

ST GERMAIN

'I AM' AUTHORITY DISCOURSES



VOLUME 1

DESIGN TEMPLATE BOOT CAMP
ALCHEMY CLASS

ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE

VIOLET END PAGE
(SAME AS EGA BOOK)

DEDICATION:- This Book is dedicated to Humanity in the Love in Action of the Law of Affection.

The Law of Affection — The ‘*Law of Affection*’ states that affection is a Beam of Love, which may Light upon a subject and create an object of adoration. The ‘*Law of Affection*’ holds closely but with open arms; one wishing to see all creatures Free Beings by freeing others from oneself, then from themselves, their fears, their guilt and inhibitions, and from those blocks that hide their Preciousness. The ‘*Law of Affection*’ possesses not, yet sacrifices nothing of itself, for it gives without an expectation – even from the Joy of Giving. As the sun must shine to the sun, so affection must be given if one is to be affectionate. The ‘*Law of Affection*’ cannot be manipulated or controlled, for its only purpose is to give. Nor can it be possessed or used, but when one’s heart is open, it enters and possesses it and uses it to Shine its warmth of Love upon the world.

The ‘*Law of Affection*’ can be seen as a blueprint for the emotional state of affection – how to keep it from turning into possession or even obsession. Affection, in its Purest Form, is a subset of Unconditional Love, a Manifestation, if you will, of its many myriad forms. It is the Selfless Giving of adoration and the hope of the highest and best for that which its Light is Shone upon. As quantified here, it is heavily intertwined with the State of Freedom. It is wishing freedom selflessly for another without any strings attached. It is the intention that the manifestation of the highest good for all concerned to be given to the object of affection in its own due time. It is that which seeks to see the Universe return to its Highest Order and State. In this sense, it is the Nature and Flow of the Universe, all eventually returning to Source; the Highest Expression of Consciousness known at this time. The ‘*Law of Affection*’ is to be given, selflessly, for the benefit of one and all. It is the Manifestation of Service to others in an exceedingly High and Pure State.

THE GREAT INVOCATION

From the Point of Light within the Mind of God

*Let Light Stream forth into the minds of men.
Let Light descend on Earth.*

*From the Point of Love within the Heart of God
Let Love Stream forth into the hearts of men.
May Christ return to Earth.*

*From the Centre where the
Will of God is Known
Let Purpose Guide the little wills of men –
The Purpose which the Masters Know and Serve.*

*From the Centre which we call the race of men
Let the Plan of Love and Light work out
And may it seal the door where inequity dwells.
Let Light and Love and Power Restore the Plan on
Earth.*

And So, It Is, and It Is Done!

ST GERMAIN

‘I AM’ AUTHORITY DISCOURSES



Volume 1

Design Template ‘Boot Camp’ Alchemy Class

This Book is For The Use Of Educational and Referencing Purposes Only. ‘The Law of Use’, ‘The Law of Discretion’, The Law of Discernment and the ‘Law of Divine Love’ shall be your own Guiding Light!

This Book is also for non-profit and any proceeds shall be donated to The Triune Grace Commission Natural Law Trust for Distribution within Humanitarian Projects by The Elemental Grace Alliance Council Divine Plan.



(01)07612345000121(10)123ABC-3

All Rights Reserved for the Rightful Application to God Life and Strictly in Accordance with Divine Will and the Cosmic Laws. The laws of man are superseded by the ‘Law of Authority’, ‘The Law of God Ownership’ and the ‘Laws of the ‘I AM’ Presence’, but not limited to them.

Email:- <mailto:LivingTheOne@lavabit.com?subject=The True Constitutions and Cosmic Laws>

Website:- <http://www.IAmOneWorldNation.Love>

Printed Under Management in the UK by Biddles Ltd – Castle House, East Winch Road, Blackborough End, King’s Lynn, PE32 1SF, UK

Publisher:- Narayana Joy Publishing,

<mailto:LivingTheOne@lavabit.com?subject=The True Constitutions and Cosmic Laws>

THE TRUE CONSTITUTION:-

THE TRUE CONSTITUTION

THE GOD AWAKENING

- ❖ To Know God, and the 'I AM' Presence, First Know One-self!
- ❖ To seek to learn and implement the Cosmic, Universal, and Laws of Nature to be able to Grow and Develop one's Path to Ascension.
- ❖ To move, individually and as a group, in Absolute Integrity, Impeccability, Self-Mastery, and Alignment of One-self to the Cosmic Laws, The Laws of Nature and the Principles of Universal Conscious Life.
- ❖ To Align Oneself to God's Divine Will and the Highest Good of All Concerned.
- ❖ To Serve Humanity and God in Heart-Centred Divine Unity Consciousness and Universal Equilibrium of the Mother's Love and the Father's Light, while Embracing every person and situation in Authentic Love, Wisdom, Understanding, Harmony, Harmlessness, Kindness and Compassion.
- ❖ To Be Dedicated and Committed to one's own Mission toward the Co-Creation of the New Erthe paradigm through Divine Unity Consciousness and Universal Equilibrium.
- ❖ To Harmonize in Divine Partnership with the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host as They go about Their Charters With God, in Love, Peace, Joy and Abundance.

The Cosmic Laws

For the Rightful Application To All God Life

'I AM' Divine Truth - 'I AM' ONE WORLD NATION!

Contents

DEDICATION:-	3
THE LAW OF AFFECTION.....	3
THE GREAT INVOCATION	4
THE TRUE CONSTITUTION:-	6
Important Notice To All Who Wish To Engage This Study Material .	9
Part 8 – ATC – Volume 4 – The Impetus of Light and The Inception of the Light Codes	11
INTRODUCTION TO THE PART 1 VOLUME 5 ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY INCEPTION OF LIGHT CLASS STUDIES	22
Bounty of the ‘I AM’ Authority Discourses Dispensation - St Germain - 16th Oct 2018	30
09 - Introduction - Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses - St. Germain - 6th June 2015	39
01- Protecting The Future - The Elemental Grace Alliance Council - St Germain - 1st July 2015	41
03 - Quality of Life And Freedom of Spirit - Elemental Grace Alliance – St. Germain - 15th August 2015	49
The Great Divine Director – SOEPC Introduction For The St Germain ‘I AM’ Discourses Class 20th November 2018.	65
Part 1 - St Germain Discourse - Design Template For ‘Boot Camp’ Class - 24th November 2018	75
Part 2 - St Germain Discourse - Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 25th November 2018	82
Part 3 - St Germain Discourse - Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class -26th November 2018	92
Reflections on the ‘I AM’ Discourses Part 3 – 31st of January 2019.	99
Part 4 - St Germain Discourse - Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class - 27th November 2018	101

Part 5 - St Germain Discourse - The Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 28th November 2018113

Part 6 - St Germain Discourse - Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 29th November 2018123

Part 7 - St Germain Discourse – Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 30th November 2018133

Part 8 - St Germain Discourse – Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 1st December 2018.....143

Part 9 - St Germain Discourse – Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 2nd December 2018.154

Part 10 - St Germain Discourse – Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class - 3rd December 2018.163

Part 11 St Germain - The Dove Of Peace Has Landed - ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 22nd December 2019.172

Archangel Gabriel – Immaculate Conception of The New Erthe - I AM’ AUTHORITY Class 23rd December 2019179

Part 12 - Vol - 1 Tighten Your Electronic Belt – BOOT CAMP.....185

Part 13 Vol 1 Boot Camp Conserving Your Energies194

‘I AM’ AUTHORITY ALCHEMY BOOT CAMP CLASS PRAYER FOR PROTECTION BEFORE TRANSPORTING TO ROYAL TETON RETREAT AT NIGHT.....202

ROYAL TETON RANCH203

Important Notice To All Who Wish To Engage This Study Material

Dear Brothers and Sisters, before you begin working and studying with the following Discourses, along with the other 4 Volumes of Alchemy Classes, to follow them it is important to know that these Classes were all Inaugurated by St Germain with the Elemental Grace Alliance as a trial Experiment to see how they would unfold, in terms of speeding up or fast tracking those who wished to Move Forward in the Ascension processes toward the Full Embodiment of the Christ Consciousness. These Classes began on the 18th November, 2018 and Class 4, that is, the Ascension Transformation Class concluded on 27th June, 2020. This amalgamation of 4 Classes, now have evolved to the 5th Class now being called the **Inception of Light Alchemy Class**. So the moment you begin here, you have entered this Inception Class by showing your Higher Intentions to complete all you wish to complete!

For some clarity of this completion of a Cycle, that St Germain Envisioned to open all this Knowledge and Information, some never been shared with humanity before, that has now become public domain.

It can be said, in all Faith, any question you may have, will be answered in detail somewhere within the 4 present Volumes of Discourses.

To offer some further clarity, the following two Discourses of St Germain, as We closed the 4th Class Alchemy Transformation and Opened the 5th Class The Inception of Light Class, please read for your greater awareness. So you are now at the beginning of the ‘Boot Camp’ Class I, it is advised to follow each Discourse, each Class in sequence to gain the maximum Light Codes through the Language of Light herein, and a single reading will in fact have little benefit for the Light Codes contained within the Discourses and Book can only increment in Vibration as one themselves rises to the next Level of Consciousness or Ring of Consciousness Passeth Not! It is now all in your own hands as to how you will proceed.

The EGA will help anyone who may need assistance, but as a Guiding Light, perhaps one would like to Know the Depth of this Divine Plan, not a human plan, but one that was Conceived, Inaugurated and Consecrated within the Chambers of Shamballa, some 80 years ago of our time. You can read all about it, in the EGA Book I ***The God***

Awakening', and download it too for free of charge upon the website.

Today We Are Becoming the *I AM' One World Nation*, following the Cosmic Laws and the Natural Laws of Life in the Rightful Application To All God Life. This is just the beginning!

To Know God, First Know Yourself!

Take the Path of Least Resistance!

**No Longer Seek Further That Which Is Seen,
Rather Seek ONLY Now That Which Is Unseen!**

May You Pass Every Test.

Part 8 – ATC – Volume 4 – The Impetus of Light and The Inception of the Light Codes

‘I AM’ AUTHORITY DISCOURSES ALCHEMY AND THE APPLICATION TO GOD LIFE – ST GERMAIN
27TH JUNE 2020

INVOCATION: Beloved Presence of Life, as We Are Now One, We Ask That By the Stripping of Human Thought and Feeling Vibrations From the Creative Grace Enfolded Within Each Atom of the Creation, the Whole Substance of Life Gleams, Purified By Eternal Hands; This is What We Are Perfecting To Be-Come! Beloved Presence of Life, ‘I AM’ Love with the All That Is, We Call Upon the ‘I AM’ Presence for Higher Guidance from Within the Human Individualized Expression of Our Divine Mother and Holy Father, to Fully Acknowledge the Receiving of the Intellectual Understanding and Further Implementation of Being Born Again, That by the year 2022, We Move Forward As One in You. We Ask That the misunderstood process of Being Born Again Through Divine Truth and Divine Understanding, so We, Within Our Fully Implanted Universal Alchemist Knowledge and Abilities, Wield These Into the Presence for the Rightful Application to God Life Within Unity Consciousness. ‘I AM’ an Open Door for the Grand Cosmic Being, *‘The Christ’*, that has been Hidden Within My and Our Consciousness. ‘I AM’ an Open Door for That Mighty Son - Daughter of God to Emerge, to Elevate Up Into the Full Expression Within, Through and All Around Us. May We Rise to the Full Experience of Being Born Again; the Ideal Divine Understanding, of Becoming ‘Way Showers’ by Example!

ST GERMAIN: Greetings Dear Ones, what an amazing Journey indeed! Full of human experimental trials and tribulations, tests and successes, tests, and new opportunities! I wish to take this moment to congratulate all of you who have arrived at this most auspicious moment, this *‘train station’*, for it has taken great courage, dedication, and commitment no matter whether you used Higher Guidance or human will power. The result has lifted your Spirits to higher than what you were when you began. All of you can be pleased with the attainment.

However this situation is no less a success for those who removed their seats in whatever way they did; following their own *‘free will’* or

who were removed, due to lack of, or no responses to requests within the Class Activities, for whether you fulfilled your obligations or not, you have raised your consciousness, using your volition to come closer to the Reality and Truth of your ‘I AM’ Presence. If you look back and review the past times in and around these Classes, you will see that no matter how it turned out, you are better off for the journey, no matter the attainment the ego-personality may ascribe to you! I can tell you, none of you have failed in your own application to your own lives, for each and every one still stands exactly where you are in God’s Light of whatever or however anything worked out!

Unlike the first ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY Class that We all entered into as a Group, the Elemental Grace Alliance has raised itself to a much Higher Unity as a whole, and it is for this reason that we can now take the next steps within this United Sojourn of a Unified Consciousness held within the Cosmic Laws and Divine Economy.

Dear Brothers and Sisters, no matter who you think you are or were, within any of the Alchemy Classes, that is, the first ‘I AM’ Authority Discourse Class The Boot Camp, the Introductory Alchemical Class, the Ascension Alchemy Class or the Alchemical Transformation Class, along with All other Members of the Elemental Grace Alliance, and the Sun Of Even Pressure Council, you and the rest of humanity, that is, anyone who shall be drawn to this Work may now enter the Alchemical Inception of Light Class! Yes, you heard right! This is now an open domain Opportunity for all to be Blessed with the Information, Knowledge and Inception of the Light Codes that will be applied to the Discourses in due course, that will Create a New ‘**Impetus of Light**’ for all you wish to offer the Rightful Application to God Life through what We have Co-Created Together here since the 16th October 2018 until now 27th June 2020.

Beloved Brothers and Sisters, but there is a twist to all this, and that is it will all come down to your own ‘*free will*’ to do any further work, study, application, or review. It is now your own ‘*free will*’ volition on how to ‘**Use**’ the information and Knowledge to place within your lives experience so that you may Know it All, rather than just believing in it! You are now being given the Grand Opportunity to turn all this into Wisdom in your own daily Lives.

I told you this would come, we choose Our words very carefully, and if you were paying attention you would have felt this deeply and innately within you when you first read it. I gave you all fair warning, and now ‘*that time*’ is upon you! All of you, who are now reading this or those who will follow in your progressive footsteps, as part of this overall

Alchemical Experience. It was in the Discourse, ‘Part 2 – Introduction - ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY SOEPC Class – In The Tailor’s Presence - Alchemy and The Application to God Life - St Germain 21st January 2020’ that I said to you:

“So like the growth and development of the ‘I AM’ Presence Activities, these ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY Class Discourses will fall under the same focus and attention as the future Cycles, Disciples and Initiates as they come into the New Cosmic Alignments with the same achievements of Receiving such Grants as the EGA and SOEPC have received to date. It must be this way; else this shall be all in vain for without the correct Levels of Awareness and Resonances the Passing through the next Rings of Consciousness will not be possible.

“The problem that We all face here is the fact that this Group and potential Ashram, are not in any same physical location gathering together on a regular basis. This is made up of Members all over the world and in many different time zones. So to resolve this problem from an Ashramic Divine Economic standpoint, We must all accept Full Responsibility to find a Solution and bring it into Manifestation. We will speak of this within this New Series of Dialogues.

“Now, We the Masters choose Our words very carefully, and in My last Discourse, Part I, I said:

*“To do this I have decided to enter into a dialogue with you that will become an extension of the Original “I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class Activities. This means that even though the “I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class will be a **Requisite** for any major advancement in the future, this extension of that Class, I hope will add to its ‘**Greater Fulfilment**’ through a more Focused Application to God Life through a Greater Awareness of the Art of Precipitation and the Mastery of its use.” End Excerpt.*

I also told you this in the same Discourse:

“So having Impressed My Ideas upon Peter, He has agreed to Formulate a Structure that We can All Work toward as another experiment to see if We can increase the Potentials of Raising the Consciousness of those who remain in a state of quandary within their lives herein. We the Masters need You now upon Our side of the Veil as much as We need you on your side of the Veil. Indeed you need this equally, if the

Planet is going to Move Forward with Greater Ease and Gentleness. So Please Dear Souls, work as best as you can with Us as We take these New Ideas and play with them, Bridging this gap of physicality using your internet, while preparing for the Full Embrace of My Class, soon to begin!

“These Series of Discourses are intended to be, as were the first 10 Part Series given to clarify My ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY Class just over a year ago, Guiding Lights to achieve Our Unified Goal to Complete the Living Circles of Light in both Dimensional Worlds. The last Series of Discourses, if I may remind you, did not achieve Our Intended Purpose or Objective! We shall therefore try again with a slightly different Attitude, Methodology and Tact.” End Excerpt.

And then, just a few days later, I reiterated these points above so the opportunity would not be misunderstood when it arrived!

‘Part 5 – Introduction - ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY SOEPC Class – Know Thyself First - Alchemy and The Application to God Life - St Germain 27th January 2020’.

“Just to repeat, I herewith include all the elements that are designed to challenge all those of every level of awareness to study here, to show yourselves the evidence unto the God Flame within you. Thus, individual alchemical advances will be achieved by all who faithfully apply My Teachings!

“One last thing! Peter is only acting as a conduit here for reasons of keeping all this functional as a Group effort. But I will be available to any and all of you personally! I will come and be by your side to discuss any matter openly! I know Peter is willing to do what he does but know that this in many ways will not Serve the longer term of this Study! It MUST All come back to each of you individually! I Know you understand this!” End Excerpt.

Knowing this and following this awareness are two very different things as you will all know by now, having been physically, mentally, emotionally and Spiritually exposed to the raw Truth of one’s use of ‘free will’ as opposed to the ‘I AM’ Presence. These Classes, hopefully, have Qualified for you, where you, as both individuals and as a United or disunited Group will rise to or fall from Higher SERVICE.

So, it is now My Responsibility having Discussed this with Peter, that Peter will no longer be facilitating this New Alchemical Inception Class. Each of you will now be **TOTALLY RESPONSIBLE** for your own ‘*free will*’ as to what you do from this point forward!

Peter has offered, and I have Accepted, that any future Discourses will be delivered accordingly, but Equally I Am sending out the Call for any other Dear Soul, who may wish to step forward to do the same! It was never Peter’s responsibility for any other individual, or even Group responses or reactions. And even though he took on this for many Dear Hearts, he must now realign himself back to the Greater Plan of this Divine Orchestration. So Peter has now passed all such ‘*responsibilities*’ back to Us to Deal with, in Accordance to Cosmic Law, which will offer him and others more time that surpasses the use of ‘*free will*’ through unnecessary interactions and communications on personal levels. And this is a wonderful Lesson for all to learn, Compassion, even at the highest levels does not and should not overstep the Laws that pertain to Service. There is no personality within Service at these Levels of any sort of benevolence to one’s fellow Brother or Sister, Elemental, Devas, Angel, animal, plant, or any other life stream including the insects, micro biotic, virus or bacterial worlds. All are part of you in the Oneness of the All That Is. First Law of Alchemy; **Know that you Are One with All God Life!**

God Life, Nature, Everything! At the Levels above the 3rd and 4th dimension are impersonal, not personal! So, **STOP THINKING YOU ARE HUMAN**, this is the greatest advice any of you can take on board for yourselves at this time forward.

Like all Masters, and you are All Masters Dear Ones, whether you believe it, accept it or not, or anyone who follows the Cosmic Laws will always come when called to Aid, Assist and Guide, not unless called or asked! A wonderful opportunity for all here reading or listening to this. Be mindful then Dear Brothers and Sisters and know that it is so easy to keep falling back into old patterns of life, seeking, and following your verdant valleys, and to jump the train!! But I tell you again, there are no greener pastures, other than working in Direct Alignment with your ‘I AM’ Presence at ALL times.

The outer appearance world has nothing for you that will allow you to become more focused in Divine Faith, Divine Strength, Power and Wisdom, while in deep Co-Operation, Co-Creativity and in Co-Partnership with God, within any Unity Consciousness of a Divine Economic Group Plan, that has been fully Designed

Inaugurated and Implemented through the Rightful Application of God Life. So, if the outer world holds your faith Dear Ones, that is Totally Acceptable and Honoured, for that is the *Law of ‘Free Will’* acting out here! All can learn by any transgression in choices that all of you make day by day, until you do not! Simply correct such realizations with Your ‘I AM’ Presence the moment you become aware of them. The changes will be immense at these Levels of Exchange!

This is not only Peter’s New Objective and Higher Work, but also all those who now Know Within themselves they can do the same! There can only be **‘One Master’** you can follow beyond the Threshold of this Door, before you can step through the next **‘Ring of Consciousness Passeth Not’**.

Peter is now in the process of moving the Elemental Grace Alliance into its next Progressive Phase with all those Dear Souls who have now stepped forward in their own Divine Capacities within this Divine Plan. Equally again I hasten to add, that much is now going on behind the scenes within the Core of the EGA that will require as many as possible herein or who may join the EGA in the future, to unite in full Co-Participation within the New Circles of Light Now being prepared.

Beloved Ones, Divine Alchemy is now within your own hands and Heart. Remember then, what I told you about the development of the Connection with your ‘I AM’ Presence and the construction of your Individual and Group Antahkarana. Service is the quickest way one will ever Fully Embody the ‘I AM’ Presence and the Christ Consciousness.

Jesus told you in the last Discourse Part 6 in Step I of Alchemical Integrity, *‘The people will understand the envelopment of Integrity, Honour and Authenticity of One’s own Purity of Intention. The **‘walking the talk’** is the Test, and it is the Heart that Knows the Truth and the Honesty of One’s Own Relativity to how they truly live their life that relates to Service of Humanity (‘I AM’ Presence) or service to the ego-self.* End Excerpt.

And Beloved Michael said in Part 9 - St Germain Discourse – Design Template Boot Camp For “I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 2nd December 2018, *“As We move forward in the greater Understanding of the Immense Service, the Immortal Service which the Great Angelic Host render to the people of Earth, We will call forth the Eternal Divine Memory in each Life Stream of that Absolute Acceptance of the Reality of the Angelic Host, because all mankind*

millennia ago, knew, accepted, and conversed with the Angelic Host.” End Excerpt.

Dear Ones, as the Angelic Host, the Devas and the Elementals all deal primarily with Primal Energies, they are not so interested with the representation of form. The forms that They are drawn to is not important for Them, the Electronic Vibration of the Source of the Energy that They Work and Build form from, is what generates Their ‘**Passion**’ and Their Joy in Service to God in ‘*Using*’ this Energy. On the other hand, mankind is more greatly enthused with the consciousness that works with form and thus is the one who continuously brings forth endless ideas that require form.

Now, while man remains unaware of the Perfection in the Use of Primal Source Energy and the Love Substance of God, and The Elementals, Devas and Angels, are not concerned with that which is desired to manifest in physicality, is it not obvious by all, that to direct the Energies of the Power of Creation to such attainments, and to expedite the processes of correct manifestation, particularly at the optimal levels, manifesting directly from the Ethereal Levels of God Substance, that Man and Woman, and the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host draw Their Consciousness together in a mutually beneficial and co-operative endeavour to Effect Our New Age of Freedom?

In the New Alchemical Inception Class, We shall deal with this facet of the United Forcefield of this Holy Union of Man, the Elementals, the Devas and Angelic Host! But for now, there is Work to be done to help your Fellow Brothers and Sisters to receive that which you have benefited by. This was never meant for any of you alone, it was always destined for the whole of humanity. You simply had the Opportunity to put a Formula of Approach into Love in Action. And that is now achieved for others to attain similar Blessings.

Remember what Lady Pallas Athena said to you about the sharing of information? And this is really important for you now! Please know this was never meant to be an Exclusive Class, it was an experiment to see if the Truth could be made manifest quicker than the old techniques or formulas of approach that no longer apply for old human consciousness! *2 years instead of decades is a success, wouldn't you say?*

Part 2 - Pallas Athena - Sun of Even Pressure Council Grant Dispensation Disclosure 13th August 2017.

“The Group, the Elemental Grace Alliance is so small in Membership at this time, simply because it is Our Desire to Focus Divine Intention upon it, for the Purpose of Magnifying the potentialities of the Work needed to begin yesterday! In other words, there is a definite need for these Levels of Combined Force Fields to begin the Work of the Higher Consciousness. This is not about any elite group or any clique of members to keep it all a secret, quite the contrary! It is about a Unification of those Dear Souls who have finally come into their own Powers as Sovereign Beings to do Work at Levels of Necessity, where up until now, mankind within their old human consciousness of beliefs and programs, have yet failed to pass through the Rings of Consciousness, that can Fully Embrace Universal and Cosmic Law.

*“Therefore, just like the Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses Book and succeeding Discourses, We shall encourage you to continue this process of sharing. The EGA Book and Website are free for all who are led to them. But as you have already discovered, only those who are ready, only those whose ‘I AM’ Presence’s are able to penetrate the old shields of illusion within the four lower bodies of Dear Souls, only those who can see the Truth in the Love, Power and Wisdom within the Words of the Discourses, through the Elemental Grace Alliance, and can call them their own, shall be able to surmount, overcome and become Victorious over all human limitations through this Blessed Vehicle. So, let Us Guide you and the Divine Consciousness within Universal Equilibrium to deal with those who come and present themselves to you. The Cosmic Laws shall apply, and as We have said before, there are no exceptions. Those ready will follow through, Streamed according to their Light Quotients and Vibrational Frequencies. **That is Our Domain, not yours. So, there are unlimited responsibilities you could accept as your own, by handing them to Us allows you the Freedom to Do the Work without encumbrances within the physical realities.***

“Dear Souls, We the Messengers of Prime Creators Love, Light and Life have been telling you the Truth for aeons, but still humanity fights the vigorous battles with their own ego personalities, many listening to the Messengers, but few and far between actually Hearing the Truth coming from Them. So it matters not who may read or listen, what matters is that they have the opportunity to do so, and unless it is presented for such opportunities, then this group or any other, becomes a clique or a falsely deemed elitist group. We cannot allow this to happen with the EGA and so the Programs of

Light, The ‘I AM’ Presence’s Over Lighting Radiance and the Cosmic Laws have been so meticulously incorporated with this Divine Plan to achieve its Goals. This is not a human plan. It is a Divine Plan that MUST be executed personally by humanity, in accordance with the Universal Will Guiding it forward. Human Beings who have trained, taught, been educated and Qualify for such Roles over eons of time within the Human Experience. There are Millions of you on Earth, and We have been Calling for Ages for you to take on your Own Sovereign Powers. Not necessarily through the EGA, for there are millions of Divine Plans awaiting such Execution Right Now! This is just ONE!

“So Dear Brothers and Sisters, many will want to come and join the Elemental Grace Alliance, but those Filters, through their own ‘I AM’ Presence’s, in accordance with Divine Cosmic Law, will allow only those ready, through Divine Will, who wish to fulfil the obligations of those Laws, to be able to Pass through the Rings of Consciousness, and in turn receive the Full Dispensation, that is; the Full and Permanent Opening of the Seventh Seal and 12th Ray Activations. So, the Light Programs presently in place for the EGA act as Templates of Initiation that both allow time to Integrate and understanding to permeate the entire four lower bodies to Heal and make Whole again. And so preparing the human biology in all its four lower bodies, for what Stands upon the Threshold of the New Adam Lilith Kadmon Human Reality. These Light Programs are far more than what may be perceived, and they have indeed proven to be very successful Programs, as seen with the resultant combination of Souls now Gathered and United, Gathering and Uniting in One Cause and One Consciousness Light Band of Force Field Radiance!” End Excerpt

Again, I say well done to Everyone! Now is the time to Move Forward with greater ‘Passing the ‘I AM’ On’ to others, through your own ‘free will’ to engage your ‘I AM’ Presence with Greater dedication, Commitment and Focus; to take the ‘Path Less Trod’, ‘The Path of Least Resistance’. Pass this next Ring, and the World will never look the same to you again!!

Three words to use as your watch words Dear Ones, Qualify, Service and Light!

- QUALIFY, QUALIFY, QUALIFY!
- SERVICE, SERVICE, SERVICE!
- BE THE IMPETUS OF LIGHT, BE THE IMPETUS OF LIGHT, BE THE IMPETUS OF LIGHT!

There is much Divine Work to do now, so step forward if you feel the Call and Let Us Reunite as One within the New Radiation Light Temples.

To Qualify all of this, I would Highly recommend that you read the last Discourse Part 6 again, or if you have not been in this Alchemical Class it will help a great deal to understand this last Discourse for a while. There are many other needs that are required that cannot wait, namely the Granting of Petitions and execution of those Grants. Along with many other Beings and Masters Who wish to share. I also Am asking that the Lord Metatron Discourses Part 1, 2, and 3 of the Adam Lilith Kadmon Race are all deeply reviewed at this time along with the Master El Morya Introduction to Book 2, The Antahkarana, as these will aid enormously in what is awaiting you on the other side of the next ‘*Ring of Consciousness*’. You all have the Key to that Door in Your Heart! The **Test** is to **walk your talk**, to find it or not. All Remain One! There is a New Train in the Station, the choice is yours to come aboard or wait for the next! There will be a next, but only God Knows the time and place!

Beloved Sue shared a cliché with Peter this afternoon which sums up this Discourse very well!

‘Life goes on Within and without you!’

To Know God First Know Yourself!

Take the Path of Least Resistance!

**No Longer Seek Further That Which Is Seen,
Rather Seek ONLY Now That Which Is Unseen!**

May You Pass Every Test.

‘I AM’ Your Holy Brother Standing within the Light of Your ‘I AM’ Presence With You.

BENEDICTION: We Give Praise and Our Collective Thanks for the Divine Pattern, Knowing That This Is Our Natural Heritage. We Give Thanks for the Creative Powers We Use in Our Daily Lives and the Disciplines Needed to Fulfil Our Own Personal Desires and Manifestations. We Thank The God Within for The Explicit Knowledge of ‘*God The One*’, so We but Serve the One. We Have Chosen and Stand Forth Within Our Plan; We Are Thankful That to ‘*Know Thyself*’ We Are Able to Embrace ‘*God The One Life*’ in Loving Progressions, as We Enfold the ‘*Bubble*’

of Life’ Around Us. ‘I AM’ God’s Sacred Power in Service to All Life Streams. Beloved ‘I AM’ Presence, I Decree That ‘I AM’ Under the Influence of Divine Understanding. And So, It Is! As Above So Below, So within So Without, and As the Soul, So to the Man and Woman.

INTRODUCTION TO THE PART 1 VOLUME 5 ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY INCEPTION OF LIGHT CLASS STUDIES

ST GERMAIN: Greetings Dear Ones, Before You begin to engage the following Studies or Levels of Alchemical Training, I wish to share that within the Volumes of Books that will follow from here, will all offer each of you a vast array of Knowledge and Wisdom. Unlike the Studies and Training that I have offered in the past, these ***TAM’ Authority Discourses*** are presented to you in an entirely different way! The Messenger, Peter, and I, along with all Those Who Participated within them, within the Elemental Grace Alliance, (EGA), have secured and New Technique, a New Formula of Approach, which has Paved a New Path in accordance with Cosmic Law, within the Higher Conscious Awareness of the New World Servers and humanity today! And they are these Higher Vibrational Frequencies or Resonance that will offer Great Inner Assurances to remain more steadfast to the Paths of Initiation and ultimately to the Point of Full Embodiment of the Christ Consciousness.

So if you wish to be like God, That is to Be Within The Image of God’s Likeness as Master Alchemists, then you shall BE! However not before you can follow the Cosmic Laws upon your own individual Journey first and then the Group in which you belong!

This then shall be a course to fast track one’s ascension process toward the 2nd Coming of the Christed Ones while helping them to pass every test. I say Our, because like the Messengers of the ***TAM’ Activity Discourses*** within the St Germain Foundation and Others, the Elemental Grace Alliance has contributed much toward the presentations of what you will find before you. The Messengers, Guy and Edna Ballard offered so much to humanity in Their Services, but like all things within this physical world, these too must evolve. The Messages of Truth shall remain immutable, however the delivery must, in every way align and support the Evolution of Human Consciousness, and indeed Higher Truths of mankind’s older perceptions. Truth is Ever-Evolving, and with that, so must the ways of humanity within all facets of life, none more important than Education of the people! You will learn much within the ***‘I AM’ Authority Discourses***, but they, like the ‘I AM’

Discourses raise to the surface of your minds new problems to find resolutions to.

So Dear One’s take each problem and solve it, and do not try to solve a million problems all at once. Be logical and seek the Word and the Teaching. The Word Belongs to God, and no human being, foundation or organization can claim it for themselves, it is free for all to use, else humanity would never evolve, and self-implode! God’s Words Are All there. We spent twenty-five-years and more with the Ballards and Their Devotees. I like them Dear One’s, I cannot give all Words to you all in one Discourses, but I can and have placed it in a ‘*Capsule of Light*’ or ‘*Bubble of Life*’ as it were, within a Program to a timed Release. These Inceptions of the Light Codes that will be activated by your own Inner Work with the Words, as you Rightfully Apply them to All God Life in Accordance with the Cosmic Laws will change your lives forever. It is there, these ‘*Releases of Eternal Cycles*’, and it shall come through the Flame in Your Heart, as My Flame with your own, Supporting the Transmutation around your Threefold Flame, allowing you to Awaken in the Likeness of God. There will Be The Awakening Unto Light and Love. There will Be The Awakening Unto Your True Freedom. It is Truly the Gift from God to You as an Individualized ‘I AM’ Presence Expression of Him, Herself. Beloved Ones, I shall also Guide you to the Elemental Grace Alliance Book, Phase I, ‘*The God Awakening*’, for without the Knowledge and Light Encodements of the Language of Light within it, many of the Inceptions of Light within this Series of Alchemical training will not be activated. Why? Because there is much spoken about the Elemental, Devas and the Angelic Host and the History over eons of time that has brought you to this Moment in Time! It is not a requisite to these ‘*I AM*’ Authority Discourses’, to read or study, but I can assure each and every one reading or listening to them, like ‘*The Unveiled Mysteries*’ and ‘*The Magic Presence*’, you will find many similarities that it, like the ‘I AM’ Activity Presentations, will unlock doors that could not be opened unless the Key is inserted and turned physically, mentally, emotionally and Spiritually speaking! It was Beloved Archimus and Rosa of the Pleiadian High Council, that said in ‘*The God Awakening*’ Book.

“For what one does for themselves first, they do for all thereafter. Through prescribing oneself an incentive, this is a very simple aspect of human and indeed Elemental and Angelic Spiritual Growth and

Development, that is not truly understood from a human perspective. Of course, these will indeed all lead to the Higher Aspirations of achieving the Goals set out within this Alliance, but the smallest steps, can without doubt, reap the greatest rewards. One cannot climb a mountain more than one step at a time, and even with small steps, these can lead to slips and slides backwards. However, these slips and slides will be less than those caused by greater steps along the ascending path to the top and so, an easier task to rectify and bring Balance once again.” End Excerpt

It was the Great Divine Director Who also said in His Discourse to the EGA in a Discourse speaking about the ‘*New Groups and Gatherings of New World Servers*’.

“Many seek to know their Divine Plan, and I tell you, that it is always fulfilled in increments, rather than in one giant swoop. For truly the path is one of millions of individual steps and stages. And if you fulfil each step with Joy and Intention, with Love and Reverence, Focus and Adoration, Gratitude and Consistency, then the next phase of your Divine Plan will emerge, like a butterfly from the chrysalis, from the Heavenly World of your Divine Musings, Sponsors and Mentors allowing it to be revealed unto you. Remember Sponsors have been mentioned within the Elemental Grace Alliance and this is so much a part of your Divine Opening; the penultimate Charge of Life Energies to your human unascended beingness, coming into a more fully aligned Consciousness with your ‘I AM’ Presence. So take heed Dear Souls for without this Activation and Investment you shall simply stand before that ‘Open Door’ and be unable to pass through!

“You have heard the phrase ‘When the student is ready, the Teacher appears’. This is true. And in addition to the teacher are the means, the wherewithal, the teachings that will be yours to fulfil within your life in a practical and dynamic way. And these mean, typically will draw forth, Dearest Hearts, required abundance, required support, required involvement of other people of like mind and heart who see as you see, who feel as you feel, who also know the anointing of the ‘I AM’ Presence, with Its Radiance, Its Power, Its Glory, to assist you in Self Realizing your Highest Dreams and Potentials.” End Excerpt

Beloved Brothers and Sisters, before you begin these Studies within your own volition, I wish to lay a ***Foundation of Word’s***, from which to proceed. I have shared much of the following with all those whom have channelled My Words of God Within My ‘I AM’ Authority Presence.

I Welcome each and every one to this United Forcefield of the Inceptions of Light for the Highest Good of All Concerned and may your Journey fulfil all that you Are!

Be it Known that this Science of Alchemical Transformation shared and discussed through the Volumes of the ‘I AM’ Authority Discourses, has now, for the first time in the history of humanity, been totally activated with the ‘*Full Radiation of Light and Sound*’ as the Language of Light in, through and around all of The Words of God, awaiting the DNA Encodement Activations by you within your Own Collaboration with Your Own ‘I AM Presence in Accordance to Cosmic and the Natural Laws of the Prime Creator. These Light Inceptions are now Anchored by the Love and Joy of Those Star Seeds of the 2nd Coming of the Adam and Lilith Kadmon Human Race – The New Christed Ones, now Present and Active upon and within this New Erthe!

Devotees of the Flame of My Heart, I Hear you! And ‘I AM’ Here, not there, but Here, Here at the Nexus of that Cross of the White Fire, The Centre of the Maltese Cross where time and space meet and cancel each other out. Here ‘I AM’ in the Heart of Infinity. And where the Divine Spark is, There Is Infinity. Therefore, I Greet You as the Infinite One and as Infinite Ones, one times one times one, ever the Infinite One. Therefore, let the Great Circle of Our Oneness and Our Love cancel out all division, all misunderstanding, all ignorance, and every false testimony as in the case of the blind men and the elephant, all giving varied reports of the same spectacle but never arriving at the Point of Reality that is the Heart: The True Heart Perspective!

I Call You to that Point. For centred in your Heart, which is becoming My Heart day by day, you can see all things as they are. For the True Perspective of Wisdom, Anointed with Love, en-fired with the Will to be All That God Is, and Blessed with the Purity of the Mother, what else can there be out of this than the Crystal Prism? I See Your Perspective of Freedom and I Come to Give You Another, Behold, I make all things New by the Flame of the Heart, by the Vision of the Heart, by the Wisdom of the Heart that is the Endless Stream of the Endless Source. O My Beloveds, ‘I AM’ Come, and ‘I AM’ Joyous to be here, Joyous to bask in the Light of Helios and Your Own Hearts’ Dear Love.

May you pass every test! Beloved Hearts, in My Retreat this is the Salutation upon meeting and parting, not ‘*God Bless you*’, but ‘*May You Pass Every Test!*’ Is this not commendable and noteworthy of the

Devotees of My heart who are determined to follow in My Footsteps, not to make a rut in the road of life but rather to secure what the Master has Gained? A worthy cause indeed! Beloved Ones, I come to present to you, then, a crash course in passing every test. Thank you, Beloved Ones, let Us begin.

‘I AM’ determined that this trek upward shall have been worth every inconvenience and every penny! You remember the joke that is told by Morya and Kuthumi making their treks to the Home of Light, to the Feet of the Masters, Morya being so intense about getting there and Kuthumi a bit more peaceful. And when They had arrived and when they had returned, for all of the perspiration and energy expended by Morya, it was Kuthumi who retained the Message of the Master. Thus, in all of your experiencing of the Path and all of that energy expended in getting here, I desire that the stillness of the moment shall provide you with a Heart’s Cup worth of Flame and Light and Truly a Blessing Untold. It is My Determination, because you Love and Love again and because you are determined, that you shall not return to your homes the same as when you arrived! But you shall Truly find yourself a new creature after the Violet Flame.

Beloved Ones, the reward for Love is Great. But those who deserve it often do not receive it because they are the ones who are the busy ones or the fighters, driving, working, serving. And therefore, let Us all pause Together. Let Us Be Still then, in these lower vehicles and let Us feel the Chakras Shining as the Seven Elohim, Shining as the Sun and the Stars! Let Us Expand Consciousness now. Let Us increase the Circles of the Aura. Let Us Realize that you are not these lower bodies, but You are God-Free Beings using these vehicles to accomplish an end. The means is not the goal, but the end is the Star Itself Appearing. And therefore, let Us not allow our ways and means to compromise the goal or to cause Us to tarry or lose sight of the Goal.

The Goal is the Star Appearing, the Star of Aquarius that appeared over the Sun of Jesus’ Birth. O Beloved Ones, the True Star is the Herald of the Coming of the Devotee, the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence of each one. Remember your Star! And remember the Star appeared in the hour of your physical birth. Should it not appear now in the hour of your New Birth in the Living Christ, Christ of Aquarius, Christ of Pisces, Christ of the Twelve Hierarchies of the Sun? Of the 12 Virtuous

Mind Powers of the Christ? All of these you are Internalizing now as the Magnificence of the Great God Flame.

The God in you is Able! But do not, I pray you, adorn the human self, which the mortal is. As the grass, it is here today and gone tomorrow, and the mighty fire and as the wind sweeps through and it is no more. Beloved Ones, the course of perfecting the human is not the way. It is not the way of overcoming. Thus, if you are not interested in perfecting the human, you can just right now drop that pride in your human self! Just drop it on the floor as an old garment! Beloved Ones, it is as an oily, torn undershirt that you have worn too long.

Do you not see, it does not matter? You Are Real God-Free Beings, Divine Beings NOW! You are Immortal, and all else is illusion! Will you accept it? Beloved Ones, Your Divine Mother and Holy Father gaze upon you from year to year and rejoice in your Victories and often in time the wonders and muses with Me why, through all of the Teachings given, you yet hang on to that supercilious consciousness of that human self.

Beloved Ones, I Come, therefore, to Deliver this Message. These ‘I AM’ Authority Messages in consultation with My Messengers, past, present, and future and with, Beloved El Morya and Helios as well to pierce now the veil in your beliefs in yourselves as mortals! This is My God-Determination for you, this is God’s Will, and ‘I AM’ Here in the Full Radiance and Force of Hierarchy of the Aquarian Age to wipe from the very Screen of Life through You the Law of Mortality itself, which is the same Law that sustains the serpent consciousness! Now do you or do you not want to continue to operate under the Law of Mortality with those serpents? Okay! Then Let Us Activate the Mighty Freedom’s Victory by dropping those old worn out garments that no longer Serve you!! Let us Now do this Together, Right Now!!

You do not have to wait until the hour of the death of your physical biology, so-called, to know Eternal Life. You are Eternal Right Here, Right Now. This place IS Your Eternal Abode, and I Speak not of finite coordinates but of this place as the Point of the Eye of the Mind of God, the Seat of Your Christ Consciousness Within. Find that Seat Now. Come and find Me within the Centre of your Heart, that Nexus Point within the Maltese Cross. Feel it in the base of the brain and in the spine. Feel it in your Heart! Feel it in your Soul! Feel it in All of Your Being! That which you Feel is The God within You. The

Mother's Love and The Father's Light. It is God, I Tell you Truthfully! It is not some combination of physical senses. Not at all! That Awareness of God in Yourself is something Above and Beyond the form, yet it Registers on and Within the form.

It Pulsates with Life in the form. But the form is always the effect and the vehicle for experiencing that consciousness that has been, always shall be, is here and now the Eternal God! Let them say what they will. I will say: YOU Are Gods! And All of You Are Sons and Daughters of the Most High, Brilliant Sons and Daughters of Light, The New Adam and Lilith Kadmon Man and Woman Now Present here on and within this New Erthe.

Now let Us roll up Our Sleeves figuratively speaking and go about shedding all shadow that has been accepted as the singeing of your old garment these long ages. Beloved ones, it is like burnt toast! You throw it out the window and let the birds have it! Do it now and then see yourselves Free and the Birds! Free As the Wind, Free As the God is Free In All His, Her Glory. Brothers and Sisters, We have Creations to Co-Create, Let us use Our God Given Gifts through the Rightful Application of God Life and the Art of Alchemical Synthesis and Divine Economy!

I Am St Germain, Your Holy Brother At Your Service, with the Company of Heaven from All 7 Spheres of Creation Around Us Now, as Our Witness This day! Freedom Is You Right! Accept it as you will! And So It Will Be!

The 'I AM' Authority Boot Camp Alchemy Class is about to begin!

“The Human Angel Circles can now accomplish great steps forward to achieve the foci of human yearning and endeavour, bringing God's Love and God's Truth to the surface realms of human thought and belief. The Christ Consciousness now has a Centre of Focus, Activation and Stabilization that has successfully bridged the chasm between the Higher and lower Realms; As Above, So Below, and As Below, So Above.

“Bringing together two or more human beings, especially within the Sacred Christ Circles of the I2 + I, co-creates an Energetic Synthesis of possibility which will indeed lead to the unexpected and successful

change in the fabrics of your worldly realities. Such a development would not have been conceivable, let alone achievable, without all the wonderful Love Light Energy being Anchored now, by so many Star Light Seeds. Beloved Children of God dare to look outside of what was, and dream of that which you desire To Be; then go and Live it with All Your God Might! Dear Ones, push the boundaries of your known consciousness, for Now is Your Time”!

Shekinah of The High Council of Elohim – 8th May 2008

Bounty of the ‘I AM’ Authority Discourses Dispensation - St Germain - 16th Oct 2018

THE ‘I AM’ PRESENCE ST GERMAIN’S PERMISSION FOR USE OF THE ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY DISCOURSES, BY THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL, AS PART OF OUR EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS.

‘APPLICATION FOR PERMISSION’ BY PETER MELCHIZEDEK FOR AND ON BEHALF OF THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL DATE 16TH OCTOBER 2018.

INVOCATION: *Thou Infinite Presence Expressing Thy Perfection everywhere, I welcome and praise Thy Perfect Manifestation in all our lives, homes, and worlds, that Thy Radiant Light may forever consume everything unlike Itself, that Thy Wisdom may always direct, Thy Love always enfold, Thy Light always Illumining Thy Perfect Pathway, and that Thou dost hold us firmly in Thy Glorious Radiance, now and forever.*

I call upon the All-Encompassing and All-Pervading ‘I AM’, The Christ Jesus within Me and My Beloved Brother St Germain, so that I may ask for and on behalf of the Elemental Grace Alliance Council for the Guided use of the ‘I AM’ Presence Discourses that You St Germain and Beloved Jesus, Presented to Our Brother and Sister Godfre and Lotus Ray King (The Ballards) back in the 1930’s. I understand the conditions of use, as they have been explained in your Discourse 21, dated December 3rd, 1932. But, to gain full and undeniable comprehension of the ‘I AM’ Inner Knowing for the Outer Individualized Expression thereof, I ask You to come now and share with me/us as to Your Decisions’ of this request.

Out of the fullness of Thy Mighty Opulence, O Mighty ‘I AM’, I feel Thy Flowing Energy. I feel Thy Enfolding Love. I feel Thy Qualifying Presence, hastening all who turn to Thee into Thy Perfection, I now await your Direction and Guidance.

Beloved Brother and all those who shall read or listen to this testimonial, you may wonder why ‘I AM’ calling this response a testimonial,

but that is exactly what it is! A Testimony to Truth and Life of the ‘I AM’ Presence Love in All Action!

Peter, you make Us smile, for sometimes you appear to be totally oblivious to what you are doing, with no mind for the Facts or the Reality of what has been Created to date with the Elemental Grace Alliance. Yet that which you continue to do is totally in Alignment with the ‘I AM’ Presence Outpourings for the Individualized Expressions of God Life!

As you have made yourself ready to make this connection you completely forgot that not only, Am I, St Germain and Jesus The Christ, sitting upon the Elemental Grace Alliance Council, We are too, with the Whole of the Company of Heaven, including the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host Beings. So, even though you have the Humility to come before us again to seek this Permission of use for the Elemental Grace Alliance, You have already earned the Right for their use without question! The Elemental Grace Alliance continues to Honour Universal Law without waver, you have Stood Forth holding the values and virtues of the Rays in keeping to the Foundational Principals that set the Elemental Grace Alliance apart from any other Group to date upon the Planet with such a Divine Plan, and so without further a due, I, St Germain and Lord Jesus, say to you, your request is Granted! But there are a couple of conditions that I will outline for you in a moment! Not conditions of your use, but conditions of those with whom they shall be shared with. But before I go into this, I want to remind you, in a way, so you yourself may continue to accept the unencumbered Support that you have Magnetized to the EGA from day one, but for those who may read this so as to show why this Request to become an Educational Platform for the Use and Direct Sharing of these ‘I AM’ Presence Discourses, along with any of My other Discourses or Work that I share directly with other Institutions and Light Groups.

Let Me explain about the timely introduction of these particular Discourses and why I have not brought them forward to you before. As you know, these Discourses do not come under the same Law of Dispersion as do normal Discourses by the Masters. These Discourses have not come via the normal transmissions of channellings through human consciousness, these have come DIRECTLY from the ‘I AM’ Presence of the All that is. These Discourses were not channelled at all, they were Transmitted by Light and Sound directly out of the Ethers of the All-

Pervading 'I AM' of the Godhead. It took 30 years of preparation by the Ray Kings and the Ascended Masters to prepare for these Discourses to be given in this way!

A venue was prepared whereby all present, would be able to hear through their ears and see with their own eyes My Voice and Me, Christ Jesus and Others in physical Presence in the room. And so, these Discourses carry with them a Resonance of such Power and such intensity that cannot be allowed to be placed in the hands of anyone, students or not, with the full charge fully embedded within them. The Book and other dissemination forms do not carry these embodiments, for if they did, those who would read them would have their lives radically transformed, and I shall say not for the good!

So, these Discourses under their Full Radiation must only be shared, disseminated, and allowed to be Studied and put into Life Experiences by those who have trod the Path long enough that can be Trusted without question, to uphold and Honour the Value of Their Teachings!

We have not been able to allow these Discourses to enter the Elemental Grace Alliance to date, because those who have been Members, even those who have taken the Vows and Pledges and Covenants have been made, were unable to hold true to their 'I AM' Presence Inner and Outer Guidance. They have chosen to jump the train, as Jesus's analogy clearly described the consequences of these decisions. To be opened to the Power of these Discourses one slip in consciousness would be like driving down a highway at full speed with the Energies of The 'I AM' Presence firmly planted in one's consciousness. Then just before stopping to refresh the gas tank, and a loss of 'I AM' Presence Consciousness allowed for a huge argument to occur that was all about the ego personality. Total loss of concentration would occur, and the result would be instead of putting diesel in the tank, one would put petrol and not even know it! Only to find yourself back on the highway with not only no power to drive another mile, but to have to call for external assistance to be taken off the highway, drain and repair and fill up the vehicle correctly again with the Original Power Supply! The result of this, would then manifest huge delays in time in all manner of speaking, accidents, roadworks, and diversions of traffic and then off the highway again. The destiny of that day alone would be extremely detrimental to the Journey! Let alone the days to come. I see you smiling Peter!! True enough? Yes?

So, while the EGA Members, remain in these states of imbalanced decisions we could not allow such Radiations to be released, not even to The Elemental Grace Alliance of which We Ourselves are Eternal Members, after all that has been achieved to date!

Now We See Who is stepping forward making Their Decrees and Pledges and Covenants and We Know Who They Are, and so We Are Ready to Release this Power to The Elemental Grace Alliance, through its Fully Pledged and Covenanted Members only.

In My Discourse Protecting the Future within the EGA Book, I said this:

The New Specialized Gatherings, to truly Nurture and Protect the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, through Invocation, Ceremony and Ritual have already begun. And these Gatherings indeed work within certain areas of the Dispensations that Peter so wisely and assuredly has proposed. We are now traveling, particularly with Point Number 17 of the Proposals ‘Teaching Facilities and Programs’ in the EGA Book. So much to tell you, so much We wish to give, provide, and assist humanity with. Yet, still Our hands are tied for just a while longer before humans are in a position of their Own Focus of Knowing; what it is that they, through their own ‘I AM’ Presence, Desires of Them! While confusion remains, misunderstandings of their perceptions of what God Is and how the Laws of The Universe function and are applied, there remains a deficit of Love Substance that shall continue to prevent the movement of mountains, the removal of negativity, discord, destruction, and the elimination of inhumane actions toward humanity.

What is so beautiful about this Elemental Grace Alliance, and I did indeed from its beginning, have my reservations, but through one human being with a dream, so much clarity of intention and Application of the Laws, it has provided this amazing platform from which to Ascend into Greater Awareness and Universal Understanding. Through this, shall come a Revolution of Truth that will set humanity free from all those things that they are presently, having to face head on! This Elemental Grace Alliance was proposed originally because there was perceived an imbalance between humanity and the Elemental Kingdoms. It is absolutely on track within the present human consciousness and the need to reunite the three groups of Evolving Beings that must come together before any of the Proposals made here, can be fully engaged, implemented, executed or employed.

It is this Group of Dear Souls who will now not only replenish the numbers of the EGA Members, but who will bring with them such a diversity of Values, Qualities and Virtues that to date the EGA is lacking. And so, with this injection of New Life Force, We shall place and New Dispensation which We shall call the 'Bounty of the 'I AM' Discourses Dispensation' through My Beloved Lady Portia and the Karmic Board of Directors that shall give the Elemental Grace Alliance, within this Divine Plan, a New Impetus to take a giant leap forward. That is, if all Members can hold the New Energies of the 'I AM' Presence Infinite Power of Love, Wisdom and Justice! It will not be easy to begin with, but We can assure you, that if the Consciousness of the Group through its Individual Members can hold and work with the 'I AM' Presence, as is shared and set out within My Discourses, within a year, All will be so charged with God Opulence, Infinite Light and Life More Abundant than you could ever imagine. One-year Dear Souls! But I warn you, any slip ups in consciousness, any lack of concentration and falling into old patterns or beliefs, filling the gas tank with petrol instead of diesel, or jumping the train, the delays upon your journey shall be longer than you would care to be told. The Higher the Resonances and Use of Energies, the Greater the Responsibilities, the Greater the Responsibilities, the Greater the Retributions to deal with! Make no mistake, begin studying the Discourses with the Full Resonances will be, like the Vesta Investment of Energies, they should not be taken lightly!

You all have the ability, from where you are right now to achieve this, else it would not be offered to you! Tread Lightly for the Ground is Laid with Gossamer Threads, Break the Threads and you break the Flows within the Matrices of Life!

What I wish you to do Peter is to include in the Testimony to the 'Sun Of Even Pressure Council', all My Discourses in chronological order, for all to read and learn or refresh their memories of what this Alliance Council and this Divine Plan Stands for. Take heed Dear Brothers and Sisters, this is what you have signed up for.

Before I close, I will tell you this, in My Classes where I have many Students, they come with the best of intentions; they work hard and dedicate so much of themselves. I accept only those in My Classes who place themselves before the Obedience of their 'I AM' Presence. Once that Obedience is broken, they are removed from the Classes, not only for their own good, but for the good of the other students. This makes

sense does it not. While it is inevitable that life can and does dictate life necessities, that create diversions away from the ‘I AM’, at these levels of study, awareness and achievements, and the ‘I AM’ Presence Individualized Expressions in the Good to Do and the Good to Be, any distractions that cannot be dealt with in accordance to the ‘I AM’ Presence immediately, means only one thing, the loss of momentum and Life Force! So, if anyone is wondering about the removals or retreats of any old Members of the EGA, Know, they have My Backing and Support to take such actions. It may seem unfair at levels of human consciousness, the choices may not be accepted as Truth, but I would have no delay in any such action. One is in or one is out! It is Universal Law and nothing to do with personal choices.

It is very easy for the ego personality to say they do not agree with any such removals from any Group, but here I want to tell you all this!

In any Ashram of Any Master, none will allow any Student, any Disciple or Initiate at any level to remain in the Ashram or their study programs unless the Absolute ‘I AM’ Presence Obedience is Fully Honoured. All Members of all Ashrams are told in no uncertain terms, their Obedience is Demanded by the Masters.

Let me also remind you this!

The Elemental Grace Alliance is not a Group! It is a Living Organism that was Conceived and Consecrated not by any human being, but by Shamballa Itself! You have been told by Lord Melchizedek that the EGA is an Ashram in its own right! Albeit in its early stages of formation. However, just because it is in its early stages of Full Manifestation, every step of the way has been Divinely Orchestrated and those who Act as the Guardians, Curators, Custodians, Stewards and Administrators are all following the Universal Laws that pertain to the God Manifestation towards its Perfection. In this Light then, We are Over Lighting those who are making the choices that MUST be made as if it were already a Fully Manifested Ashram of Consciousness, Circle of Light, Christ Council, Ashram, whatever you would like to call it. We KNOW mistakes will be made, We KNOW errors shall be implemented, but more than that We KNOW and SEE how these are made and in so from a point of All-Pervading Light, All Knowing, We can allow such mistakes and errors to be played out, for We KNOW the Heart Intentions, We KNOW the reasons why the mistakes and errors

are made, and *We Know* they are only short lived and can be overcome without unnecessary delays.

Know that We see what is registered as feelings within the Inner World of everyone so what is being shared above will always provide the Right Action of any choice. So, remember that when one is not in agreement with any choice made that has been substantiated clearly and precisely, through Qualified Information and Knowledge, do not allow oneself to be affected, by another's displeasure or disturbances of imaginary activities of how they perceive the outer self. Simply Know the 'I AM', the Only All-Powerful Acting Presence in your own mind, in your body, and in your world. Through this, one cannot have imposed upon them, by anyone or anything, less than the 'I AM' Presence in Active Expression, Is. It is not your concern how others act or behave, your Work is to Uphold the 'I AM' and place that Infinite Love into Action, even if it is not understood by others who remain within their own outer perceptions.

With this understanding, or by giving willing attention to this Great Truth, you will potentially find a Peace, Happiness, and Self-control, operating about themselves, to such an extent that no outer condition, disgruntled comment or disturbance could again disturb them, their world or their affairs. As soon as the individual becomes aware that he or she really has control of his or her own Creative thought, power, and feeling, then they will know positively that they can precipitate into their visible use, or bring into their use from the outer where it is already created, anything whatsoever upon which he or she holds his or her Creative thought and feeling firmly upon. The moment that he or she is truly aware of this, they will know they are forever free or anything that the outer world can give.

The Present Elemental Grace Alliance Administration will make mistakes, it is understandable. They will place errors into its Life Force, but if they do not Act with the Full Authority as is perceived by them, then how will they ever see the mistakes or errors. Each one has to step up to the plate and go through the Love in Action to feel the Love in Action, do you see? As long as the decisions are not ego desire based or ego-driven, that no emotion is attached to it, then no decision will be far away from what is required at the time. Until the 'I AM' is Fully Embraced there will always be some wavering upon the accuracy of the choice.

So, Be that Love and make the choices you feel in your Hearts that are the right ones. And do not be afraid of making choices that stand within and for the Greatest Good of All Concerned. Use the Truth and the Universal Laws as your Guiding Light. Be the Masters, the Christed Beings that Live by Example to Safeguard the Integrity of the Ashram, this Living Organism, and in turn the New Radiations Centres and Sanctuaries will only attract those Dear Souls who will see the Light of Truth in every lesson, every decision made, every thought, word and action. We have given you, all the information shared within the EGA Discourses, all the Rules, all the Laws, All the Guidance you need to make this a success in the shortest time possible, so come forward Dear Ones, and Be That, which you have Pledged to Become! Be the Mighty and Infinite ‘I AM’ Presence!

In closing I now return to the point that I wished to clarify that I made above.

Conditions of Use for the ‘I AM’ Presence Discourses By The EGA.

No person unless they have completed the EGA Light Programs shall be allowed to Study these Discourses with the Full Radiation of Resonance.

No Member who has left the EGA for any reason until they have re-established their Covenants, Pledges and Resonances shall be permitted to join these Classes.

No mention of these Discourses as being part of this EGA Light Program shall be made to entice or be magnetized to others outside the Inner Groups of the EGA, they must come absolutely voluntarily via their own ‘I AM’ Presence. Complete the preliminary Works and then and only then shall they be told of this Expansion of these ‘I AM’ Presence Potentials.

Failure in this shall mean the one responsible for such a break in condition shall be removed immediately from the EGA.

You may think these are harsh Conditions, but if you Knew the Consequences that could be far reaching, or the Work that awaits you, you would understand God is Perfection in All things, You can Trust and Rely on God’s Support, We must be able to Trust and Rely on Yours, as you are becoming the Full Expression of Creation Itself, and you have to Earn this Right.

Where to from here?

I wish you all to begin thinking of coming to my Retreat in the Tetons. When you are ready, I will make the arrangements and you shall be Our Guests there. Do not make this invitation a goal, simply set the intention and hand it over to the 'I AM' to set it all in motion! Do you understand!

I believe I have covered what you all need to know for now. Begin your preparations Dear Souls, give thought and consideration in how you will use these Discourses and call on Me anytime to Assist or Guide. But be mindful of this, The Radiations Centres you have in mind to Create, the sooner you begin, the sooner We All can come and be with you all in physicality and share with you Our Radiations hand to hand, face to face, Heart to Heart!

You Know this to be True, because I have just told you how possible it is!

In 1932 it took 30 years of preparation prior to the Transmissions. Today, once the first Christ Council is ready, where each Member can at will manifest anything they desire out of the Ethers, Guess what? We can come! And Come by the Doves, WE WILL COME!

'I AM' St Germain in Your Service.

BENEDICTION: Mighty, Infinite Intelligence! We give Praise and Thanks for the Mighty Comprehension and Mighty Manifestation in the Consciousness of those Present. We Give Praise and Thanks that 'I AM' the Perfect Understanding in Operation, and that 'I AM' Everywhere Present, Performing All Required To Be Done. 'I AM' the Illumination of Everyone who looks to Me. 'I AM' the Radiant Intelligent Activity in the minds of all mankind. 'I AM' the Master Acting in the brain of everyone of humanity, Causing Divine Love, Justice, Peace, Harmony and Perfection to Manifest Anywhere At Will!

And So It Is!

I Have been asked to include all St Germain's Discourses in chronological Order for a reason un-beknown to me. And here they are!! God Bless You.

09 - Introduction - Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses - St. Germain - 6th June 2015

Greetings, I AM' St Germain, Chohan of the Seventh Ray. I have come not by the behest of Peter, but by My Own Request to hold a Seat upon this Council. I have been a part of this Proposal from its investiture, listening to and watching all the twists and turns within its unfolding, both from within the physical and mental expressions or I could say projections that have been made in order to approach and refine and clarify a very powerful idea.

I have interjected and at times intervened in Peter's thought processes to warn him of the dangers in proceeding toward this goal. I have shared with him my concerns and apprehensions, yet I have not told him how to proceed or given any particular direction to travel with it! The proof that this Proposal is not your normal conscious creation lies in the fact that Each of You have come to listen, share and represent God at the Highest Levels of Earth's Creation and the Evolution of Mankind at this critical and most auspicious Moment in time.

If nothing else this Dear Soul has caught the attention of many, and his simple yet very complex Proposal is but a firm foundation to proceed. Thus far it has ticked all the boxes progressively within the Laws of Precipitation. We have seen the creations of mankind; that which is seen as destructive, negative and inhumane from their perspectives. We have seen that which is deemed as constructive, positive and humane as they believe. However, as You All Know, this duality, these opposing energies that manifest the good and the bad are All Energies of Love, Power and Wisdom. The Energy is always Neutral. It is All Loving, but there are many levels of Vibrational Resonances and Frequencies within It! It is only humanity's use of this Energy that differentiates this duality through lack of understanding, knowledge and experience. There is no such thing as negative, yet the survival of the species demands both sides of the coin. It is part of the Plan, the Original Idea. So as a measurement of the expansion of consciousness many people upon the planet are now pushing the envelope, thinking outside the box, leaving behind the old ways of belief. They are no longer thinking like a human! They are thinking, speaking and acting within their physical realities as the Individualized Expressions of The Prime Creator; They are listening and allowing Their Higher Selves and the Christ within to

Guide Them. I will have much to share throughout the itinerary of these Discourses, so for now 'I AM' St Germain, In Love with Humanity; I shall return to My Seat.

01- Protecting The Future - The Elemental Grace Alliance Council - St Germain - 1st July 2015

I AM' St Germain, Chohan of the Seventh Ray and I have stepped forward first in this Round of Discourses for I wish to say how pleased I Am to see how harmoniously and graciously the Elemental Grace Alliance is expanding within its Emergence. 'Protecting the Future' is an excellent suggestion for the change of direction that does uphold the qualities of the Divine potentials unfurling here.

I have elected to step forward first as there is no order in which the Members of this Council have to speak. Each Representative will instinctively Know when it is Their time to rise from Their Seat and Address the Group. This is something that humanity has yet to discover while at the same time to understand the Universal Principles of such actions within the Creation of High Councils. It is not the level of vibration that really matters regarding a High Council of I2 + I, although the Higher the Resonance the Higher the Creative Powers will be, but the intention to provide the Highest Content of Truth that is both enlightening and uplifting will provide for very enlightened Goal achievements. It is the Joy, Peace, and Love In Action for the Greatest Good of All Concerned that is the underlying fundamental guidelines to these Councils and Alliance Formations or Foundations. However, this is another subject for another time!

I wish to speak a little today about 'Protecting the Future' of life on Earth. The Truth Is no protection is required at all, for All is Divinely Orchestrated to a finite degree which the Energies of the Prime Creator flow naturally and inexorably within, through and around with LOVE! Yet, We are speaking here for and on behalf of the human element of consciousness and that is where great diligence and awareness is required, so that life on Earth can Ascend at a much quicker rate than it has done so in the past. How will humanity protect its own future? That is really what is being asked here and what this Council will Address in accordance with the varying levels of awareness and Knowing.

Human beings expand their consciousness through new choices that they make in each new Now Moment. Humanity has to change their minds about so many things in their lives from this Moment forward in

time, especially accepting and acknowledging that they are not human, no longer thinking that they are! Humans have to stop thinking like a human if they are going to advance further toward their Ascension Status. The reason for this communication this day is to reveal that humanity has arrived at a new point in their Evolutionary process; another crossroad, another turning point! Right now, they are poised upon the edge of yet another chasm where the bottom is undetected and unknown. This is not a physical hollow gorge covered in mists of invisibility, but the abyss of profound differences between peoples of diverse and varying levels of consciousness.

There are vast numbers of human beings who are presently standing upon this edge 'of something new and exciting' that is awaiting them for the Greatest Good of all mankind. So many aspirants are coming to the Self-Realization that something new is transpiring upon Earth despite the chaos, turmoil and outrageous actions of a few radical groups and control beliefs systems. That something has arrived and those who are ready to become aware of it are gathering upon the precipice of this leading edge of advancement to be transformed. There is standing room only at this time as few have yet made the decision to jump into this abyss let alone to physically engage this transition. Imagine for a moment the picture of lemmings leaping off a cliff into the ocean as they follow their instinctive and intuitive Natures to be Transformed. This is what We see here with humanity, the moment they realize that life as they know it, is not life at all and just a substitute while coming to understand the Reality of Their Earth Sojourn.

There is something else that I wish to be known at this stage, and that is, humanity needs to become aware that within this period of change all new-age concepts, the ways of being seen as Spiritual through all associated modalities and ways of being, were only created as a process of introducing oneself to ones' Higher Self as to being Spiritual in Nature. Now that the Spirituality is accepted, albeit not fully understood, then the partaking of the Truth about Being Spirit must go hand in hand with thoughts, words and actions. A lower level of consciousness is now able to be transcended and elevated to Higher Levels of Awareness and Truth. Truth never stops expanding and to keep up with these rates of expansion one must make new decisions constantly within their lives.

I tell you Dear Ones that alternative modalities, regardless of their natures are very rapidly becoming obsolete. The end of their usefulness is coming; indeed it has been superseded already, and thus will secure the new-age dissolution, making way for the next Dimensional Shift into and through Cosmic Consciousness! The old new-age reality as it has been called, was but another steppingstone toward more innovative, illustrious and illumined awareness of Who Human Beings Really Are. It was another rung set upon the ladder of human evolution that would allow human beings to see another side of what used to be recognized to make them feel different, more important and more Spiritual than those who were living far more unconsciously within the general populace.

These are the perceived differences in consciousness that I mentioned earlier; us and them mentality; ‘I am more Spiritual than they are’ attitudes; ‘I know better and so my way is why I am correct in my own self-importance’. So many have used Spirituality as a crutch for their own protection from the Truth! That crutch is now being withdrawn and evaporated into the ethers of imaginary reality, so please hear what I Am about to say!

Let’s call them Light workers. Light workers have assimilated and utilized the information and Knowledge from all sorts of Higher Entities for Guidance and Support and indeed these Loving Beings will always be available to Guide and Direct where necessary. These Divine Light Beings were given permission via Dispensations from God to open communications with humanity. These Dispensations were offered to provide relief of the Higher Laws and Originally ascribed obligations held within the Charters and Fiats of God, that prevented this interaction between Higher Entities and humanity on the ground. Am not saying this communication will cease, what I Am saying is that the present forms that it takes is now beginning to wane, which will allow Humanity to stand far more within their own Powers of Connection with Their ‘I AM’ Presence, and no longer giving Their Power away to anything outside of themselves. By giving Their Power away I mean by using such Higher Communication as a crutch for them not to stand in their own Power of the God Light Within.

But what is being called for now, is for the Humans who Know that they are Becoming the Christed Ones, to step forward and tell their stories of how they changed their lives through Self-Awareness and how

they made their connections directly to Their Higher Selves/'I AM' Presence/God - Goddess Within. These are the New Leaders of the planet, the One's that will guide and support humanity from directly within the midst of the human experience.

No, I Am not speaking of those who work in alignment of self-gratification and self-gain, I Am not referring to those who draw energy from others to make themselves feel better or more powerful or Higher in the overall scheme of things. And believe Me there are a multitude who take advantage of those around them through the use of Higher information and making themselves appear on the surface as more enlightened. Yes, what I Am speaking of are those Beautiful Souls who are selfless distributors of the Light, the ones who work tirelessly behind the scenes and the limelight of assumed Spiritual prowess. I Am referring to those who continue to hold the Presence of God in Their Lives simply for Love's Own Sake and not for any type of personal gain, be it money, power or position.

These are the Souls We are now asking to become more translucent, to Shine their Lights so that others may see them more transparently, indeed with a more Crystal-Clear Consciousness. We need you now more than ever before. Not for what you have to say, but for the resonances of the Light that Shines from within you! You Know Who You Are! Yes, I Am Speaking with You My Beloved Brothers and Sisters!

These Souls will be far more accepted by the general populace for they will be seen as Human Avatars, in the likeness that others can easily believe they can imitate and emanate from within themselves. So, Their achievements will be accepted as potentialities of attainable Spirituality given the work that is required to be undertaken. For those who have never read the 'Parable of the Tar Pit' by Kryon and Lee Carol, you would do well to read this simple yet most powerful imagery of Truth in Fine Light Print.

I can tell you now Dear Souls, that these are the people that We are calling forth presently, to close the gaps of indifference, to bridge the chasms of ignorance and arrogance between the disparities of perceptions in alternative beliefs and understandings of the Truth about Life upon Earth and human relationships between themselves and Themselves and The Natural Kingdoms. Channelling as you presently know it, will soon become a thing of the past as there will be The New Christed Beings in your neighbourhood, who will share their own first-

hand experiences of Knowledge, Love and Wisdom, not as human medium of a Higher Voice, but a Human Angel Expressing the Voice of God Directly and first hand from Within Them!

Let Me emphasize this one more time for I cannot tell you how important it is for you to KNOW this! The present New Age is waning very rapidly and The New Cosmic Consciousness has arrived, flowing fervently to fill every crack and crevice of human thought form and conscious belief. This New Cosmic Consciousness is not about new-age modalities, it is about Being and Living within the physical Realms fully embodying Greater Knowledge that now has begun to abundantly amalgamate Love with Action. Many are noticing that the old ways of doing things just do not seem to work any longer. Many have felt the pregnant pauses within their lives as they typically begin to step toward old ways, old beliefs and old programs. Many are realizing that there is no longer completion of old tasks, for they dissolve well before fruition.

Well this is an invitation to all who wish to open their Heart's to another way of achieving Higher States of Awareness and Accomplishments. The New Cosmic Consciousness is the Higher Truth of Who You Are and have always been.

The Resolutions found through this Elemental Grace Alliance will begin to draw closer far Greater numbers of humanity who will begin to realize that there is a huge difference between what We call ‘spiritual glamour’ and Divine Spirituality. These are like chalk and cheese and you are going to hear many messages from Spirit, channelled and otherwise, about this as time continues to flow toward Higher Vibrational Living.

Spiritual glamour was and shall remain for 10 to 20 years yet as part of the new-age concepts, their modalities and aspects of how they are promoted and used. The reason they are dissolving away is that they never really Addressed the deeper issues of the Truth held within the Genetic DNA profile of each human being. Not really! They did create ease for the discomforts, but never Addressing or eliminating the underlying factors of their cause. To do this the Causal Bodies must be contacted and communicated with, and that can only be attained through Cosmic Consciousness, Your link to God through Your Own Individualized ‘I AM’ Presence or Higher Self. To grow one needs to expand their consciousness beyond the limitations of what they presently can accept as Truth.

The New Cosmic Consciousness is asking you to expand, Expand, EXPAND! To open your Supreme Mind to Greater potentials of wakefulness; to look even further afield by allowing your Higher 'I AM' Presences to lead you away from the old truth and toward the ONLY Truth. There has never been such a Cosmically Supported potential as this in the history of the planet to date. Billions of years in the Planning, can you Imagine That!

If you do not resonate with these words, then maybe you should look a little deeper into the Life and Times of Beloved Jesus, Mary Magdalene, Mother Mary, Mother Teresa, Buddha, St Frances of Assisi as Kuthumi and many, many others. Indeed, look at the lives that I have spent on Earth, over the last 2000 years! Look at the lives of those who lived upon Earth and physically reached Their Enlightenment and Ascension Status as an Ascended Master. Believe Me when I tell you, within the life and times of these precious Souls, there was no room for spiritual glamour, Their and My Ascension came from Our Cosmic Consciousness and Its implementation into Our Physical and Earthly Lives through Our Conscious interaction and Love with The Elementals, Devas, and Angelic Host Companions. Our Lives became the Physical Manifestation of Spirit through the connections We Made to Our Causal and Monadic Bodies! We became the Full Embodiment of the Living Christ, The 'I AM' Presence, The God 'I AM' Within, just as you are awakening to do soon as you continue to walk toward it at this time.

And so Dear Souls I Am here to tell you that this New Cosmic Consciousness is here for all to embrace now in a much more tangibly Loving Way. For Us it was far more difficult, but by doing this We have paved the way for many, many more on a much grander scale to achieve the same. It was and is not easy, for that We can attest, yet the time is here, eons of years of training and preparation have brought you to this place of standing upon the edge of change once again, along with many of your colleagues, friends and Family who have supported you over the millennia. Standing room only indeed! Now is the time to open Your Hearts and to take Your next leap of Faith!

To Trust in what you are being shown through those Who Love You immeasurably! Jump then, into the Cosmic Abyss of the Unknown so that the unidentifiable can be celebrated through clarification, the indescribable can be unmistakably definable and the mysterious can

become the Known. And then once this has been experienced and integrated into your new lives, then it can become Your New Wisdom from which you will grow toward the next steppingstone, the next rung upon another Ascension Ladder. No harm will come to you for You Are ‘A Child Of God’! Remember Ascension is not a place it is simply the achievement of attaining a Higher Awareness of The Truth through Active and Conscious Expansion and Expression of God’s Impersonal Love and Life with All!

Once again, I ask that you listen very carefully to what I Am going to say, for I will not mince My Words. I Am Known for My Directness and Honesty. Your Ascension, Dear human beings, depends, from this point forward, upon your connection, voluntary interaction, co-creational activities and unity consciousness with the Elemental and Natural Kingdoms. Make no mistake, The Elemental Kingdoms, The Angelic Worlds, The Nature Beings, ARE YOU!

What you are doing to yourselves you are at the very instant doing to Them as well. They Are everything you stand for, your life, your breath, your heartbeat, your food, sustenance, health, abundance. Your thought forms, words and actions are directly reflective in what you see around you as constructive and beneficial creation or destructive and detrimental deprivation.

This Elemental Grace Alliance has been Proposed to Bridge this gap in lack of awareness and understanding of the relationships between humanity and these Wonderful Light Beings and Builders of Form and not without virtuous reason. Human beings are very powerful indeed in their creations, yet the Power that you have yet to tap into, will come only from your newly found Alliance with the Elemental, Nature and Angelic Host Worlds and Kingdoms. I Am not just saying it; Your Life, Your Ascension, now depends upon the merging of human consciousness more than ever before upon Planet Earth with these Dear God Beings.

There is still a lot to share but as We are speaking within this Group of Discourses about the ‘Protection of the Future’ for humanity, We are also speaking of the Protection and the Grateful Thanks Giving to all Those Who support humanity in all Their choices, no matter how low in Vibration they may be or may have been in the past. The New Cosmic Consciousness is here and So It Is for all of humanity to now have access to it when they choose to make that choice!

'I AM' St Germain and 'I AM' The Love of Humanity. I Know what it is like to be human, and I Know the processes that are required to uplift them into their own Power, Love and Wisdom with the All That Is! Your success is Our Goal!

I now step back to allow others Who wish to step forward to offer Their Love to this Noble Cause.

And It Is So!

03 - Quality of Life And Freedom of Spirit - Elemental Grace Alliance – St. Germain - 15th August 2015

Beloveds, 'I AM' St. Germain, Chohan of the Seventh Ray and this is the Age of Freedom through Ceremony and Ritual. I too, come today with an excitement of Joy and Relief, for what has transpired over the past days, is indeed a foundation for so much advancement and the quickening, toward the Gifting of Humanity, The Elementals, The Devvas and The Angelic Host, The Christ Light of Love, Life and God! 'I AM' in Joy indeed!

However, even though I Am so enthused by the focus of all these Proposals brought forth by an unascended being, there are aspects of these things that need clarification and elaboration upon, although perhaps not entirely through this Alliance. After all, the chasm that continues to divide humanity in unified consciousness, still in many ways is just as wide as ever! Even within the more dedicated individuals and groups around the planet that shall be the leaders via the New Bridge of Consciousness that is yet to be effectively and efficiently constructed.

So many good-hearted Souls still do not fully comprehend the dynamics and the formulas to achieve such goals. And there is only so much that We can do to help, when free will and lack of Absolute LOVE IN ACTION is applied.

Peter has outlined so many Proposals that We are aware of; not all have black and white solutions. There are some, that We have not been able to extend Our Full Powers of Influence over, due to the lack of human permission through the correct Laws of Invocation, Ceremony and Ritual. Remember please, that this 2000 year Cycle of Change has only just begun Its Divine Influence and still within the transitional period of Its Own Individualized Fruitfulness.

Indeed what Peter is alluding to, whether applied or implied consciously or purposefully withholding certain relevant information, the next 2000 years is a time of New Religion, a time where a brand new thought form will be introduced to the masses of humanity whereby all the good of The God Attributes of all present day religions will be garnered and then adapted within a New Cosmic Consciousness through Ceremony, Ritual, Service, Invocation and Love In Action.

Ritual must not be misunderstood, for it does carry within human consciousness, negativity, through the use of black or dark magic. But Ritual is simply Directed Energy, and what I Am Stating is the Ordered Service of Directed Energy. Where Energy is not directed, it disperses itself to become once again neutral, awaiting its next invocation.

The New Specialized Gatherings, to truly Nurture and Protect the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, through Invocation, Ceremony and Ritual have already begun. And, these Gatherings indeed work within certain areas of the Dispensations that Peter so wisely and assuredly has proposed. Maybe Peter would like to share a channel that was given him some time ago, that reflects and outlines the very beginning of such New Gatherings and I will gladly elaborate upon these guidelines. For this is the direction, We are now traveling, particularly with Point Number 17 of the Proposals 'Teaching Facilities and Programs.' So much to tell you, so much We wish to give, provide and assist humanity with. Yet still Our hands are tied for just a while longer before humans are in a position of their Own Focus of Knowing; what it is that they, through their own 'I AM' Presence, Desires of Them! While confusion remains, misunderstandings of their perceptions of what God Is and how the Laws of The Universe function and are applied, there remains a deficit of Love Substance that shall continue to prevent the movement of mountains, the removal of negativity, discord, destruction, and the elimination of inhumane actions toward humanity.

What is so beautiful about this Elemental Grace Alliance, and I did indeed from its beginning, have my reservations, but through one human being with a dream, so much clarity of intention and application of the Laws, it has provided this amazing platform from which to Ascend into Greater Awareness and Universal Understanding. Through this, shall come a Revolution of Truth that will set humanity free from all those things that they are presently, having to face head on! This Elemental Grace Alliance was proposed originally because there was perceived an imbalance between humanity and the Elemental Kingdoms. It is absolutely on track within the present human consciousness and the need to reunite the three groups of Evolving Beings that must come together before any of the Proposals made here, can be fully engaged, implemented, executed or employed. I shall explain why!

As the Angelic Host, The Devas and The Elementals all deal primarily with Primal Energies, they are not so interested with the

representation of form. The forms that They are drawn to is not important for them, the Electronic Vibration of the Source of the Energy that They Work and Build form from, is what generates Their passion and Their Joy in Service to God in using this Energy. On the other hand, mankind is more greatly enthused with the consciousness that works with form and thus is the one who continuously brings forth endless ideas that require form.

Now, while man remains unaware of the Perfection in the Use of Primal Source Energy and the Love Substance of God, and The Elementals, Devas and Angels, are not concerned with that which is desired to manifest in physicality, is it not obvious by all, that to direct the Energies of the Power of Creation to such attainments, and to expedite the processes of correct manifestation, particularly at the optimal levels, manifesting directly from the Ethereal Levels of God Substance, that man and the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host draw Their Consciousness together in a mutually beneficial and cooperative endeavour to Effect Our New Age of Freedom.

It is this aspect alone that is being set forth within this Alliance. It is to date only those who have shared the Greater Vision which the Seventh Ray of the Age of Freedom that will truly manifest on Earth. These unascended volunteers are the pioneers who are setting in motion a movement toward this Goal. The Ascended Masters and Other Light Beings are the Ones Who Design and Execute God's Desires, yet it is humanity that must voluntarily be drawn to partake and ultimately be the ones Who Manifest and Create Their Own 'Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit'.

I Am Aware that time and space are very confined as to give any detailed information regarding what is being shared here. I know that on the surface I may appear to be avoiding speaking of the points raised, but for those with Inner Sight and Awareness there is indeed a very direct and profound message here that is way more important than all those things put together; these are the foundation stones from which to build Our New Era of The Golden Age! The Rock upon which the Church is built! The Creation of the New Circles of Light Gatherings will be the Foundation Stones. From there the Christ Councils shall be made manifest. And from there the Councils Will Manifest. These three groups, the humans and the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host, will indeed flow in confluence together, adjoining both with the uniting

Powers of Purity of Intention in total Alignment with The Elementals and Angelic Host, using the Correct Powers of Invocation, Ceremony along with Qualified thoughts and feelings, appropriate music and the application of the Sacred Fire of the Seventh Ray by humans, which will speed up the quickening process of Electronic Vibrational Resonances for the Balance of All Life and Its Divine Freedom. This is how Jesus shall be removed from the old iconic charge of being on the cross. The quicker this commences, the quicker this will happen.

I will now Address Peter's request for further information on Point Number 10; he asked,

This I would kindly and respectfully ask St Germain to speak of this program in terms of this Alliance Proposal, to offer His perspective as to the continued delay of the proclamation announcement that must by US Law precede enactment of the widespread provisions of Trust Funds that await disbursement. I also ask that, is it the continued presence of the Cabal that continues to delay and create such objections to this financial reform? Thank you.

Again, such a vast subject and so little space to provide a Greater awareness. To understand the present situations of the Cabal and their allies, one must first be reminded that God in His Wisdom has and continues to allow all to unfold directly in accordance to His Will. While humanity remains subservient to these powers and continues to deny the activation of their 'I AM' Presence, these characters will continue their reign, albeit under very strict boundaries from which We are in control as to Our Mandate With God's overall Design. We are aware of their every word, thought and action, and where they surpass ultimate intentions to destroy the masses, We can and do intervene. They know Our Powers and yet they continue to push the limits of their allowances. Their day is coming, but not before Human Empowerment to say, 'No More'! Certain human groups are saying no and are indeed building resistances against the Cabal. But these Dear Souls are not coming from the full understanding and although their unified power is great, it only disassembles and allows the perpetrators to reassemble in other activities that can sometimes be effectively worse. Humans have no idea the resilience and power these Cabal have. But they are not Greater than God and before long the Dark will disappear at the hands of the Light!

Although Peter has brought all these things to the surface within a single document of expression, there is little that can be done while that which I have given in the first half of My Address is not implemented by humanity themselves; they must take back their Powers of Sovereignty and Act together in Unified Fields of Consciousness, not as one here and one there and a group here and group there, that are not taking the Responsibility of Action, without human egos getting involved. The presently perceived Balance of Cabal power will continue to push the envelope of human endurance. This will be so, until mankind fulfils their ‘I AM’ Presences’ Desires for Them to raise themselves above the entanglement of those levels of consciousness. The Balance is turning, but not as quick as We would like. Today We see such potentials arising that there is a Greater effort now being exerted toward this means of collaboration between humanity and the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host.

Make no mistake My Friends, what has transpired here within this Alliance has already touched the Heart and Soul of Every human being upon the planet. The Invocations that Peter has Set Forth into Action are NOW IN ACTION and will continue to be as They Are, Through Every Engagement from here on in, with All The Elementals, Angelic Host, Archangels, Ascended Masters offering Their Support. This is indeed a Milestone in the History of Our Beloved Earth. God Knew it was coming and the Responsibilities to Create it through Human Endeavor is NOW in Motion.

But here is something else to be mindful of Dear Souls. When Jesus began His Reign 2000 years ago, this was the Age of the Christian Dispensation; the beginning of the Christian Religion. God in His Wisdom gave but one man to humanity to pave the way before this new 2000-year Golden Age of the New Cosmic Consciousness, not a religion as you know it, but one that will indeed Unite the masses in a Higher Worship of God that you have never known upon Earth before. This is the Adoration and Expression of ‘The ‘I AM’ Presence’ through Human Angels!

The New Gatherings will be the Churches from which the Word of ‘The ‘I AM’ Presence’ Will Spread. Not the churches of old but the New Places of Worship, in whatever form they take, that the Golden Heart Light Manifests. And as it spreads, like ants to a honey pot, They will come in their droves. Why? Because the pain of staying away will

be too great! The Light of these New Leaders and Directors of the New Churches will act like Magnets of Love, Power and Wisdom for humanity to find Peace. There will be many Bearers of this Light, for one or two or 100 or a 1000 will not be sufficient to undertake the work that is proposed here by Peter in his Proposals. The number estimated was 144,000, and until the number is reached, the work will not be complete. These 144,000 Individualized Expressions of the 'I AM' Presence, will have to be achieved for this full transition; To Become the Second Coming; The Living Christs They Will Be!

And They will walk amongst the people until all have reached their Ascension Status. These Souls will have to achieve the God Presence within themselves in the physicality of Earth and the convictions and feelings and the Presence of the Authority and Its Powers will allow them to Invoke and Draw from Anywhere in the Universe, whatever Power and Powers may be required to render assistance in the environment in which He or She is presently residing and living, indeed as They move around the planet clearing, cleansing and Healing! These Masters will be the Priests and the Priestesses of the Sacred Fire, who will be capable, with increasing efficacy of uplifting Their Brothers and Sisters to Greater 'Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit'.

Dear Humans, We Are Here standing beside you, each of you and so We will do Our Part, but by the same token you must do yours. Without your participation and Love In Action, without Your Commitments, Dedication and Rhythm of Consistency and Constancy, without You calling the shots and making the decisions of that which you desire, Our hands are tied to any degree of getting physically involved.

I shall stop now to allow others to come forward from Their Divine Awareness and Comments of further Love and Support. Call on Me anytime and I WILL Come. Through Humility your Freedom Will Be Won. Freedom with all the Divine Attributes and Virtues in Action Expressing Their Qualities Through You. God Bless You, And So It Is!

I believe that St Germain's words relating these New Gatherings also embrace the Truth offered through these words by Joseph Benner's channel of God.

You, who have heard the Call of the Christ, and have consecrated yourself and your life to the Service of Humanity; You, who have felt the Divine urge to give to others of the Spiritual Blessings you have

received; You, who have assumed the position of Teacher and Leader to the hungry Souls that have come to you to be fed, Hear this, My Special Message, to you. You, Beloved, are My chosen Minister. You I have selected to be an avenue through which I shall pour many Blessings into the world. Yes, I have called you apart, and have pointed out to you the vast work there is to do, the millions of sleeping Souls waiting for the touch that will rouse them to a consciousness of the real purpose of their being here, in this life. I have shown you wherein you can help in this Work and have proven to you that you are truly helping, by the appreciation and gratitude of those whom I have brought to you and enabled you to help.

Yes, you feel you are working in vain, and although the way may appear dark and uncertain and the means and ability to continue may not be in evidence, yet something within compels you to keep on, telling you that all will be taken care of in due season, if you prove faithful to the cause you have made your own. I recall all this to you, even though it may not have appeared thus clearly before to your mortal consciousness. I point this out in order to prepare you for what I now have to say.

For I now desire you to know that I have a definite Plan and Purpose in all this, and that the time is here when you may become a conscious co-worker with Me in its fulfilment; the point in your Spiritual Life has been reached when your true place in My Plan and an understanding of My Purpose will be revealed to you.

08 - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL – ST. GERMAIN – LADY PORTIA - 16TH JANUARY 2016

Esteemed Members of this Alliance Council, Beloved Children of the Light, Blessed Peter, I come today as part of these closing Discourses, with My Heart pulsating with a Joy that I have not felt for a very long time. I have heard within the last few Discourses something that in All My Knowing, did not expect. For it to surface, especially through the progressive presentations of the information presented thus far in the Elemental Grace Alliance, is indeed a miraculous achievement indeed! This idea of the New Radiation Centers of The Beloved Maha Chohan even surprised Me with this idea coming forth so soon and without any anticipated signs. One that was always in hopeful train to come forward in the consciousness of unascended and Ascended Beings alike one day. But not, did I ever see that it would have ever risen to the conscious awareness of this entire Universal Earth Evolutionary Program initiated from a simple question or statement from a humble human ant, as he so modestly calls himself, and a simple question that he shared with God and His Beloved 'I AM' Presence. My hat, metaphorically speaking, for I do not wear a hat, a halo perhaps, (there is great laughter in the Alliance), yes, I take off My hat to you My Brother, in all your human nativity which has initiated such a Grand Council. I must admit, as I told you from the beginning, that I was rather sceptical about such an impulsive yet prudent request.

I stand here today corrected, by the Divine Manifestation of this Elemental Grace Alliance and I Am so pleased to say that! And to you Beloved Maha, for seeing this potential looming and stepping forward to make your thoughts and feelings Known, so that others can now build upon those Loving Energies. Just as We did when We all began the Manifestation of those groups of chelas who were asked to assist us in compiling the Truth of The Nature of Love and Light. These Beloved Disciples back then worked tirelessly to prepare, publish and disseminate the Words of the 'I AM' Presence and God that really has made a huge impact on where Spiritual humanity is today and their understandings of the 'I AM' Presence! It is My Privilege this day in voicing to you My Gratitude, My Boundless Gratitude for all the sincerity, all the loyalty to the Light and to the Mighty 'I AM' Presence, of all those

Disciples, and all those who have taken the Reams of Information and Knowledge and placed it into their lives. A great fruition has taken place, after so many centuries of effort. It was/is not until this Understanding of the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence has been brought forth that mankind could be sustained, or even that which was temporarily accomplished, to be made permanent. So, I give you these Words today as an eternal, everlasting, stabilizing, encouragement for the ‘I AM’ Power to act within everyone who desires to create the Perfection the Heart of Love desires.

Now the same loyalty, commitment, and dedication of selfless Love in Action, must use this information that is now a human experience and place it within the lives of individuals and groups that will align to the New Radiating Centers. All the outer information available is provided and that part of the Plan is, shall I say complete. Now it is time to seek out the Inner Information and to place it into one’s experiences with fervent and unwavering, selfless commitment to make it Knowledge and hence, to turn it into Divine Love, Wisdom and Power. When I feel the Energies of The Magnetic White Fire Electronic Light that has been generated by this Alliance, I Know that it will attract, like moths unto a naked flame, those who are ready to Shine Their Radiant Lights forth, into All Realms of humanity, Earth, the Elementals, Devas, Nature Spirits and the Angelic Host. This gives Me such delight to think about that and a Divine eagerness to build upon from here. What a Divinely Beautiful and Gracious way to bring these Blessed Discourses to a close within this first stage of these Proposals.

However, within all this genuine adoration given which comes so passionately from My Heart Center to each Member, Scholar and Chela who desires to enter into such more expansive Natures of expression, there are some serious facets of such a merging, that also needs to be Qualified as admonishments for the creation of these New Radiation Centers. You are beginning to realize, Beloved Ones, that these formations, shall not be just another activity of personal conscious service brought forth; instead they shall be intended to become Impersonal, Selfless, Giving and Permanent, establishments of The Mighty God Presence Activities, which will expand, firstly through each Member of the Group and then continue to expand outwardly from the Heart Center of the Central God Flame of the Over Lighting Masters and Archangels. It could be likened to moving from an elementary high school,

with all respects to the Elementals here, directly to a Specialized University. Those who register for Earth Universities generally do so without the feelings of ever resigning from the studies, before the Degrees' are achieved. In the case of those who are just lingering half-heartedly with these new potentials, and may temporarily turn aside, due to lack of self-assurances or through listening to foolish gossip, will return again at some stage, sometime and see their great mistake being presented to them in the here and Now of their future time here on Earth.

Or as the case may be, upon another Earth Realm within another Universe. Something else to contemplate Beloveds. So, Dear Ones, stand within your 'I AM' Presence, untouched by any lack of self-assurance or human gossip, attack or interference, knowing that all is within your grasp in the acceptance of your Mighty Presence and Its Application. I say this because you would not be reading this if you were not ready to join the New Radiation Universities of Light!

It is amazing how mankind continues to believe that things, to which it has not been accustomed, are impossible. Just because they have not previously had information concerning such things, or their attention has not been called to them. Again, I say to you: this is no idle result of imagination, but one that has been clearly Intentional, fortified by the Conscious application of the Laws of Creation Themselves. It is a Mighty Power which with God's Loving Hand, The Ascended Ones and the unascended human hearts will manifest through the Powers, of Their Mighty 'I AM' Presence. We, who have accomplished the Magnificent Victory of the Etheric Temples of Light, stand ever ready to encourage, to strengthen, to give you of The Powers of Our Life to sustain and encourage you unto 'Your' New Radiation Centers or Temples Victory, and even 'Your' Ascension to be achieved.

Oh, I plead with you, Beloved Children of the Light who have been in this Light for sufficient years and Who have awakened as Way Showers: never allow your human self or anyone else to cause you to question for one second your ability to build your Temples or to make your Ascension, even in this embodiment. I tell you again that age as you know it, has nothing whatever to do with it. The Expansion of the Light within you has everything to do with it, and the human self knows nothing about that.

The Pledges you take will be to your own 'I AM' Presence and no one else. Do not, please, I press upon you, go into those groups out of

curiosity, wonder, speculation or even awe, unless you are absolutely willing to fulfil that requirement to which you have and must Declare your Intention by placing your Name in Covenant of the Calling. You may not understand yet what it means, or, the Action of the Law, when unfaithful to your Own Light. So I tell you this in advance Dear Ones. Your Heart has always been willing, and now your intellect may say, ‘Yes, I am willing to abide by this’. But please, please remember, you will be acting under the Law of Your Great ‘I AM’ Presence, the ‘All Seeing Eye of God’, Your Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, from which no single motive or act is hidden. Sometimes the Messengers have pleaded with the Beloved Disciples for so long, yet they will still go on doing the things that they know in their Hearts are a tragic mistake, regardless of what they believe is right in their hearts.

They think that no one knows it. We cannot help knowing what is within your motive, what is within your world. For it is imprinted on the atmosphere about you, because every thought, feeling, and motive is a record which We have to read. Not that We seek to do it, but if We are going to help you, We must read it. Will you not feel now in this moment, and hold it forever, that the ‘All Seeing Eye of God’, which your Higher Mental Body uses, knows every single thing that occurs in your Life, every feeling and motive that is there? Do not try to deceive your Presence!

I am speaking with all the Love of My Heart, for I want to help you. I want you to see, if you will, the mistake of just humanly entering into a thing without a Pure, Honest motive behind it. Remember, in your Heart Center, as well as in the Heart Center of the other Beings who may Serve the ‘Attractor Field’ or Teachers of God, must come Purity, Loyalty, and Faithfulness, if you are to go forward in the Light! Deception is an unpardonable karmic generator, anywhere in the world, and so much more in magnification with anyone who has the Knowledge and indeed is already working with their Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence.

So, if you have made mistakes (this is the point in which I am trying to help), if you have made mistakes, and you know, the Heart always Knows, there is no one who can make excuses for it. Self-pity and vanity will have no bearing and shall receive their just returns, karmically speaking. Any of the old human traits or attitudes have no part in this Work! Therefore, I want you to feel that I hold your hand to help you overcome all these things. If you have made mistakes, call immediately on the Law

of Forgiveness and ask the 'I AM' Presence or Holy Spirit Presence to wipe them out, dissolve and consume the cause and effect of that mistake or any other.

Today, Beloved Ones, Great is Your Privilege! Great is Your Freedom, which stands with the Door wide open facing into the Great Eternal Light which holds all things for you. Will you not accept It? Will you not continue? The Great 'I AM' Presence has pushed back the doors of doubt and fear, and over you is written in Golden Light, 'Your Way To Freedom'. Will you not accept It? Enter in now with greater firm determination and see how quickly will all disturbance dissolve and disappear from your world. You are now the Master of your world if you will but accept and use Your Dominion of the 'I AM' Presence. Never question Your Ability, Your Authority, Your Powers to Achievement. God, the Mighty 'I AM' Presence, whose Ray of Light and Energy beats Your Heart and sustains Your Life is your certain Victory always. Will you not engrave that upon your consciousness for constant use, so It may show you and give you the eternal proof that you cannot fail?

When people come to you with discordant things, BE SILENT. Then you will hold your world in this Great Harmony, until the fullness of It loses the Power of the God 'I AM' Presence to go forth and do what is required. No one thing is more difficult for mankind to conquer than the continual revolving in thought of some discordant thing. Today you have the Knowledge in your Mind, the Sceptre in your Hand, in the Name of the Mighty 'I AM' Presence, by which you can fill your world with Happiness, Beauty, Purity and Perfection. I beseech with you, Stand Guard over your world! Your Presence Will, if called into Action, Lead You. Remember, 'you can love your family, friends, communities and the world, more powerfully without your arms around them'.

Then you are not in danger of the human desires sweeping in and causing you to do things you will regret the rest of your Life. Oh, Beloved Precious Young People! I have watched the progress of mankind throughout the centuries, and have seen beautiful, blessed young men and women go down under the desires of old human consciousness and projections and the suggestions from humanity that tell them they should waste their energy. Then after, as the years pass them by, they become decrepit and aged, when they could have maintained the youth,

beauty, and perfection in their bodies, sustained by the conservation of their energies.

Oh, Dear Souls, young and old, who have made mistakes! Call on the Law of Forgiveness! Take a firm, determined stand with the Your Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence to hold control in your world, to remove from you, all wrong desires, and to hold Its Dominion within you Eternally Now. Today, Beloved Ones, My Love enfolds you with the fullness of Its Power for your Happiness, Freedom, and Ascension. I pour forth the Great Love of the Great Host of Ascended Masters, the Great Cosmic Beings, and the Legion of Light, to Glorify, to Enfold you and to Hold you within Its Mighty God Radiance of the Sacred White Fire Flame of Electronic Light unto your Eternal Victory. The Glory of the Light of God, the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence within you, enfolds you in Its Invincible Protection! Enfolds you in Its Mighty Directing Intelligence, and clothes you in Its Mighty Light, forever sustained. I Bless this Alliance and All that it has achieved to date, may it continue to Expand, Expand and Expand through the Violet Flames of Myself and All of My Glorified Colleagues and Friends.

Before I step aside for My Beloved, Lady Portia to come forth and share some words of encouragement Herself, I have just received a message from Peter telepathically asking what to call these New Radiation Centers. Although it is not my choice to make such a decision, I would suggest however, that each Center would be called by the Name of the Over Lighting Master, Elohim or Archangel.

For within Their Names there is already embedded the Vibrational Qualities and Virtues of Their Gifts from God. This would help to ground such Centers instantaneously upon Their Openings to begin Their Radiating Powers; for example, ‘THE ST. GERMAIN LADY PORTIA SANCTUARY OF THE VIOLET FLAME’. This would help people to immediately correlate themselves with the Divine Activities of that which is their own Ray Essence as it Shines forth. I hope that this is of help to you Dear Peter, but the final choice is yours Dear Soul, a Legacy and your Birth right, that is being Bestowed upon you; having Earned it with the Distinction and Divine Grace and Honour, for Your Work and Contributions to the Narayana University of Earth Life!

Beloved Portia, ‘I AM’ at the end of My Discourse now, Bless You for Your Magnificent Radiance and Patience.

Beloveds, 'I AM' Lady Portia and today I come to you both, as Lady Portia, the Divine Consort of Beloved St. Germain, as well as One of the Directors of the Karmic Board. 'I AM' the Chohan of the Golden Ray of the Christ Buddha within Your Self. As the Feminine Aspect of the Violet Fire I also work with St. Germain on the 7th Ray, and now are also transcending to the 8th Golden Ray in preparations for what will come in Earth's future! So 'I AM' also called the Goddess of Justice and The Goddess of Opportunity.

Esteemed Members of this Council, Peter and all the Dear Souls who will soon come into contact with these Discourses, I wish to share with you the opportunities which have now Illuminated themselves as a result of these Gatherings and the New Potentials that may develop in the very near future. Just as you must garner the necessary Radiation of Light to Preserve the Freedom of Your Soul, to Preserve your Soul in Light that will keep it in orbit not only around the physical Sun Center of the Solar System, but also around the Spiritual Sun or the Great Central Sun as it is called, that is the Source of Life for all Life Forms in this System, Each one who is able to sustain the Radiation of Light required to keep himself or herself free, becomes a candidate for the garnering of Energies necessary to keep the planet free. Free of what you may ask?

The weight of world Karma has never been as great as it is today. And, as Peter has outlined within these Discourse Proposals, there is very definitely an aspect of the Work to come, that must still be Addressed in some detail. Here is where I see the use of these New Radiation Centers also coming into 'Their Own' with the Appropriate Directorship at the Helms of the Commissions Assigned. Make a mental note here Dear Peter, for I Am herewith, nominating you as an unascended human Representative, Acknowledged by the Karmic Board of Directors, as one of the New Earth Directors, who shall sit upon a New Board of Administrators that I Myself are now considering with such a contractual obligation within the formation of the New Radiation Centers of Light!

The Divine Mother shall intercede before the Court of the Sacred Fire on behalf of the Children of God that the descent of their own Karma might not destroy the very platform of their evolution. Let Me ask you a question. What is the use of the Path of Initiation if the Planetary platform can no longer sustain its evolutions? Let me answer

that for you. *The Path of Initiation is drawn with two parallel lines. The first is the man or woman attaining Self-Mastery in the microcosm of his or her physical being. The second is the man or woman attaining Self-Mastery in the macrocosm of the Planetary Body and Consciousness. Now with this in mind We also now need to consider that of the Cosmocism, if I can call it that, for as has been sited within this Elementary Grace Alliance Proposals, the extent of these situations that have made themselves known to the Alliance, We have to take into account the other Planetary Bodies including the Kuiper and Asteroid belts and other masses of physical bodies that have not been discovered yet.*

Those Dear Souls who have garnered the Radiation of Energies for the first Line of Initiation are then given the opportunity to sustain the second. So many upon the Planet Earth ignore the Laws of God and their own opportunity to make any advancement, whatsoever, along Spiritual Lines that it is a requirement of the Great Law that the few in every age carry the weight of Planetary Karma in order that the many might find the opportunity for overcoming both in the present and in the future because the Planetary Platform has been Preserved. Jesus The Christ was the Liberator of the world because in the moment of Victory He held the Balance of all mankind. This means that the Radiation of Light that He garnered within His Own Aura was sufficient to hold the Balance for the entire weight of the sins of the world. Because He held that Balance, you and all of mankind have the opportunity for evolution here and now.

It is now your turn Dear Souls, you who are the Way Showers and Who have Contracted to take on this responsibility, and needless to say you Dear Peter are one of those Dear Ones. But you knew that, anyway, didn't you! Now you can join the Forcefields of Your Light Momentums through the New Formations of the Radiation Centers for that of the Salvation of the world. By having such groups of dedicated Souls, the weight of the world can be diluted so to speak and by the Declarations you make as 'In Christ I AM' God also' the Salvation of the world may come to fruition in a much shorter timeframe. Therefore, draw unto yourselves the Energies of Salvation that are for the preservation of a planet and its people.

Beloved Children of God, Call forth then your Holy Christ Selves, beating within your Hearts and that of all of mankind. You are being called by your Benevolent Father and Divine Mother today to become

the New Radiators or Transmitters of Light, under the auspices of the New Radiation Temples. Expand the Virtues of those Centers for which you shall be given the Individualization of such, by the Father of Light! Expand the Nature of Father Mother God, given you before you took physical form! Expand and manifest now, that Part and Pattern of the Great Divine Plan for which you were allowed to come into embodiment to do by the Great Karmic Board! Oh, thou Beloved Holy Christ Self within the Hearts of all mankind, hear My Voice, My Words through your feelings, your minds, and the Etheric Substance, and the flesh of you, the Blessed Ones gathering together again, just as the Esenes did around Jesus before His Ascension. I Call Upon You Now in the Name of the Great Central Sun! Draw upon the Glory of your Own Causal Bodies, Magnetize the Radiation of the Sacred White Fire Electronic Light that you have built in, through and around you, over the centuries that have passed. Release now the Flood Gates of Divinity for which the Individualized 'I AM' Presence has sustained you through these eons of time!

*Ah, Thou Beloved Holy Christ Self within all mankind, Now is Thy Hour, Now is Thy Day! Come forth and fulfil Thyself for the Blessing of All That Is. To the human outer personality of every individual upon this planet, I say, in the Name of Almighty God which I Am without limit, Peace, Be Still and Know That 'I AM' God! No longer shall your destructive use of the human free will, limit the Expansion of the Power of the Holy Christ Self within every beating heart, even beyond the veil of death! Particularly to those who have, through the Mercy of God, been released from the compound of life, that is those who are awaiting to incarnate upon the planet, I speak in All of My Authority: **'no longer shall destructive use of free will be allowed you'**. I Invoke The Full Release of the Design and Pattern of Your Holy Christ Self this day, that there shall be no more thoughts, words or actions to that perceived Armageddon and struggle.*

Congratulations Dear Peter on your achievement thus far and We can All Stand here with Our Hands on Our Hearts and say Valé, Valé, Valé to you for your Simplicity and your Humility in working in Harmony with the Holy Father and Divine Mother in You! I, Lady Portia, now stand aside to make way for the next Dear Speaker to come forward. In God We Trust and Love! And Joy It Is!

The Great Divine Director – SOEPC Introduction For The St Germain ‘I AM’ Discourses Class 20th November 2018.

Children of the Light, I Am Honoured, indeed We Are All Honoured, here in The Master’s Octaves of the Universal Love Consciousness, for we have Watched and Listened to every step of the way, since the Elemental Grace Alliance was Co-Created and Consecrated as a Worldly Vision for Humanity. We can say in All Truth, We had no idea how it would unfold its Living Light, for we all had our reservations, but now We can Wholeheartedly say, ‘We are very pleased Indeed’!

It had its rocky start, with a single human being who had an idea, to change the Charters of the Elemental Kingdoms and without another Soul in support set to the task to bring this idea into God Life. This idea caught the Higher Realms unaware, as the Discourses have shared and even Our Beloved St Germain expressed His concerns as to its potential and Who Insisted He would take a Seat Upon this Alliance Council to make sure that it would not sway toward anything less than the Laws of God Applied. It did not and has remained steadfast in its Divine Plan!

Even the Archangels were caught with mouth wide open and jumped into action to Stand Before this man who sent this Decree Forth, ready to bring him to his knees for his blasphemy. But as you will all know by now; this single VISION has changed the Course of Human Evolution in a beneficial way that cannot be denied by any God Intelligence. I tell you this now against the desire of this Dear Soul for a reason. I wish to make a point, so ponder on the point through your own discernments as We continue together!

Before any Divine Plan can be totally Endorsed, Authorized and Sanctioned, a human being, must pass through All Levels of Higher Dimensional Realms and receive Qualification by the Karmic Board of Directors. Not only has this been done, by one Dear Soul, now it has been duplicated, through meticulous Application and Approvals, so precisely conceived, that what I will now share

with you in this Discourse, 33 more Dear Souls, shall be able to enter this concentrated opportunity never been offered to humanity to date in this way! And to achieve this with no coercion applied to anyone’s ‘free will’ is quite extraordinary.

What you will see within the ‘I AM’ Discourses and the stories shared within it of the Messengers and some of their Blessed Followers, there will be some very close similarities. But know that it took 30 years to bring these Discourses into Full Radiant Manifestation. Today, the Elemental Grace Alliance has taken just 3 years, to be able to Receive these St Germain Discourses with Full Radiation. And for that alone, We wish to Thank Each and Every one of you, for without You, this would not have been possible. So much you are not aware of yet, and that is what this Very Specific Class will Endeavour to expose to you.

This Elemental Grace Alliance Template of Approach has led to a New Dispensation from St Germain Himself, that has been Endorsed by the Karmic Board of Directors. This Dispensation of The Bounty of The ‘I AM’ Discourses, is the first time this has ever been considered in this way. And as you shall also Know, this is not the only Dispensation offered and Accepted by the Members of the EGA! This Permission for use to teach a Group, through the Full Radiation of the Transmissions, has never been given like this before, since the Ballards brought them to Light. And although it remains an experiment of sorts, the track record of the EGA Applications of Studies has Highlighted some very beautiful Qualities and Virtues that allow Us to remain very optimistic for the implementation of the ‘I AM’ Authority Discourses here. All because the Laws of the Cosmos and Universal Consciousness have been followed, adhered and administered to, as part of its Focused Intentions and more importantly its ATTENTIONS.

Beloved El Morya has told you in His Discourses, that the Elemental Grace Alliance is not a Foundation, is not an Organization and is not a business. It is a Living, Breathing Energetic Organic Pulsating Light Life Forcefield now, that is made up, of not only those Dear Human Souls who have completed their EGA Energetic Light Transmissions, but Mighty Beings from all 7 Spheres of Light Ray Dimensions, The Elohim, The Angels and

Archangels, Ascended Masters, Elementals, Devas, Host and other God Intelligences.

No other Group on the planet has ever achieved this Level of Attainment and held True to the Lessons of Truth of Life, and so We have huge Respect for all of you, who have made the transitions to this point so far, Standing Firm in the Light of your ‘I AM’ Presence. Many have come with the same opportunities born to them but not all have seen or felt the Bigger Picture! There is still a way to go, but We are confident that with this new opportunity, if applied with due diligence and close Devotion, Obedience, Observance and Loyalty to the instructions on your part, there shall be Made Manifest within this EGA Group, a ‘Bridge of Consciousness’ that will take less than a year to cross over and step into a New Land of Freedom away from all aspects of the old human life and its old consciousness thoughtforms.

I Am not going to go into the intricacies of what is to come, or the deeper specifications of what Beloved St Germain is going to share, but I do wish to say to each of you here now, as you approach the time to Fully Engage in this next rung up the Ladder of Ascension, that to enter this particular ‘I AM’ Authority Class, if you wish to carry on with such giant steps into the Splendour and Magnificence of the ‘I AM’ Presence as a Group Initiative and not a personal individual effort, certain aspects of your journey from here on WITHIN, will be DEMANDED of you.

Nothing can be left to chance now and only those of you who are willing to go the extra inch, will pass through this next Ring of Consciousness Passeth Not! A Higher Level of the ‘Energy of Light’ that will very rapidly increase your present Resonances of Vibrational Frequencies and Light Quotients will begin immediately after Discourse I has been completed within this Group. This first Discourse will show who is ready, and who is not, who can continue and who must retire to wait until they are ready another time. These are not words Dear Hearts to take lightly, they are words that reflect the Law of the ‘I AM’ Presence, where there are no exceptions. So please, I beseech you, pay very close attention to all that I Am going to say to you today and all that St Germain and Lord Jesus will say over the Course of days to come!

That Mighty 'I AM' Presence will Amplify all aspects of this Elemental Grace Alliance Council Endeavour and shall present to you 'Head On' Its Own Radiance, as It goes forth to repel every discordant thing which attempts to touch your world within your everyday life; not only your private lives but your New EGA Group Life! Will you please accept This All-Powerful, All-Pervading Love, Wisdom, Power and Justice in your life from this time forward as the ONLY Powerful Activity It IS, and allow it to act within your world, your body, your mental activity? From today on, you will enter with Me and a Whole Host of Dedicated Masters into this Great Determination, to Harmonize your feeling; to call your 'I AM' Presence into Love In Action; and then Stand WITHIN It's Light, until the fulfilling of your Greatest Visions, Ideas and Imaginings of the Light, Love and God, whatever They may be, come into physical Manifestation?

I shall also tell you this, the Buddhic Column Activity, as has been declared and will further be explained to you, was not a Vision that We saw would assist in this very Expansion and Concentration of Light Radiance, but this too shall be an added bonus in Magnifying the Unification of this Living Light Organism. No other such Matrix exists on the planet of this nature. And no other Foundation, Organization or business can make claim to any such thing!

Even the 300 plus locations around the world of the St Germain Foundation, have not manifested any such potentials to date! Not by any Group, within its millions of students today! So, you can see, just a little now, of why We are all so Charged with Awe and Wonderment when it comes to human Creation and how overjoyed We Are to see it Succeed in the shortest time possible. It is so long overdue! In My Discourse in 1937, I said what I Am about to share, that applies even more so to each of you about to step into the 'I AM' AUTHORITY' 'I AM' Authority Discourses Class within the Elemental Grace Alliance, pay very close attention to this, I do appeal to your God Sense again, for the Law is the Law and there are no exceptions! Discourse 2, February 13, 1937, San Francisco, California;

*Even from Our Octave of Light, It is an Extraordinary Activity!
I may not set aside time and space for all of you, as a Group, as*

was done for those Blessed Children; (Nada, Pearl, Rex and Bob) but a Service occupying a similar position for you, has been rendered.

To the degree you can accept This Help and keep your feeling world harmonized, will you see the Out-picturing of Those Qualities more quickly; not only in producing Perfect Health in your body and more quickly solving the problems before you; but in quickly rising into that State of Consciousness where you no longer consider problems. In calling your Beloved Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence into action, you not only solve the apparent ones, but It keeps you above all problems.

That is your Victory! That is the Achievement for which you have come into many embodiments! The Individual, who thinks This Great Knowledge Saint Germain has brought forth, is but imaginary, can of course receive but little benefit; because the repulsion of his or her own feeling of doubt, will repel Our Help; until such time, as those Individuals can feel the Great Acceptance of This Knowledge, This Truth, the Mightiest which the Earth can ever receive!

Your Knowledge of the Presence and the Acceptance of your Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, is the END of all Earthly Pilgrimage! Those who will apply This Truth as directed and refuse acceptance to appearances, will quickly enter into the Fullness of the Courage, Strength and Confidence which gives them the certain feeling that It is Really True. You will understand, Beloved Ones, after centuries, hundreds and perhaps thousands of embodiments, in which of limitations, must necessarily be tremendous! Notice the vast difference in what you have known before, as the advancement of the mass in comparison to your Individual Knowledge of your Beloved Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence; and the Eye Picture which you have before you, thru which you are calling your three faculties of activity into vivid action for yourselves.

You may accomplish your Victory today, thru the Use of the Violet Consuming Flame; by calling your Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence into action to pass It from your feet up, a Dazzling Radiance like a blow-torch, consuming everything discordant which you have drawn about you thru the centuries. Your achievement is definite, certain and quickly accomplished!

The accumulation of limitations which you have drawn about you thru the centuries, has been a long laborious process. Strange is it not, that mankind would willingly draw the people into more and more dense and limited conditions? Yet, only when the people know the Great God Presence which beats their Hearts, can strength be sustained within the human form; which will enable them to hold their attention firm enough on their Mighty 'I AM' Presence, to set them Free! Then, Its Mighty Energy may be released in Sufficient Quantity, Sufficient Power, to not only consume all discordant conditions and accumulations; but to draw from the Presence, those Mighty Currents of Energy which sweep into the body like a Mighty River, if you please, and which will sweep out every imperfection.

You may wonder why We continually pound, and pound, and pound, these Definite Explanations to mankind because they must understand This Truth. Those who refuse, will go on and spend many embodiments, before they have This Opportunity again; because those who pass out, consciously refusing This Knowledge today, will not be permitted to re-embody and gain the Glory which the next embodiment would bring.

When once the outer consciousness of mankind is given the Opportunity, and the stubbornness of the human and its ridicule, refuses acceptance to the Great Light and Truth of the Presence, then people will wait much longer than those who have not heard of It. There is only one thing in all this world of human activity, which will not allow any one on the face of This Earth to accept the Mighty 'I AM' Presence, and that is the accumulated stubbornness of the human mind and feeling, the outer activity of it!

So, today, I do congratulate you, Oh Beloved Children of the Earth! Seeing the Expansion of the Light within you and your sincere earnestness, with Great Joy, I came forth into your city into your midst; to try once again to give you Our Assistance, which will enable you to attain quick, certain, Eternal Freedom from the acceptance that now marks you from the acceptance any longer, of these appearances which have bound you so long.

Does it sound simple, when you are asked to refuse acceptance of these appearances, when your very Life energy has fed them to terrify, harass and prevent your achievement? You CAN turn from

them now, in the Acknowledgment of your Presence; accept Its Perfection, the Mighty Currents of Energy flowing in, and thru your body, and out into your world; and have That Perfection now made manifest in your world out here. That is a Great, Majestic Mighty Law which It is your Privilege to use.

So, today, every Assistance possible is being given to the sincere ones of mankind; to release them, not only from their own human creation drawn thru the centuries, but to give them the Great, Great and Wonderful Ascension Freedom forever, from the wheel of birth and re-birth, which you have traced and re-traced so many, many times.

It does not matter whether people believe This or not, It is the Great Law; and It is not concerned with human opinions! It acts and those who cannot or will not accept It, will remain in the great wheel, embodiment after embodiment, until one day they wake up!
End Excerpt.

Precious Ones, take your Determined Stand, to call your Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence into action! Go forth, in the Glory of Its Mighty Radiance and Directing Intelligence; and you can be sure that We will give you every Assistance possible, to your quick and Eternal Freedom. If you mean business as We do, then your Freedom will come quickly! I tell you the Elemental Grace Alliance has very definite Plans that are All Over Lighted and Ready to Precipitate from the Bottom Up! And so, when Human Beings are so Internally Directed and Committed, then We are Ready to do whatever is possible through Cosmic Law as to Our Parts. Go on Precious Ones until there is not a vestige of the old human left!

On behalf of the Great Host of Ascended Masters, We Call the Great Light Substance forth this day; to enfold each one of you, as your individual requirements may indicate; to hold that Light Substance active about you; supplying the Courage, the Happiness, the Strength; and releasing the Supply of all required for your Happiness and Comfort; all that is necessary for your Service to the Light! I say again to you, Precious Ones, I thank you for making the Call and Giving the Decrees! Please continue it, and you can and SHALL have your own Home of Light in which you may meet with each other and all Those within Our Octaves of Light!

The Light Substance Knows no limit! The supply of money provided for mankind, is really not limited, for the Great Presence gives all! As you issue your Decrees for your Radiation Centres, Your Pyramidal Light Temples to do your bidding in Service to the Light and Humanity, the Elementals, Devas, Angelic Host, Animals and Plant Kingdoms, then the Light will turn and Serve you and Supply it! There is nought you cannot have for the Service of the Light, whether it be your Temples, Research Centres, Communities, homes, health and well-being, material things or any form of transport; but don't be impatient, I implore with you, Allow your 'I AM' to Serve you when it Knows is the right time!

Go and make your Decrees! Do not limit them and you will be surprised what one year will supply to you; but when you say Those Decrees, don't let your human have anything to say afterward! Remain in the Great Silence concerning your Decree, and your Decree will go on and be fulfilled. Remember, when you issue a Decree, the Power of the Universe goes into action to perform that Service; and unless you become inharmonious and allow your human feeling to affect It, your Decree will go on and act until the achievement is accomplished! It is a Law of the Universe, no one's opinion! Therefore, if you do these things the results will be the Fulfilment of your Heart's Desire!

I say to you, here and Now, if you will Stand with Us, We will Stand with you! That is a fair contract! Accept the Full Glory of your Beloved Mighty 'I AM' Presence now, Amplified by the Great Host of Ascended Masters and the Laws which They apply to your Assistance! Go forth with a Happy Heart, with a Courage and Confidence born of your Mighty 'I AM' Presence. Then, leave the rest, and do not be concerned what any other person or group is doing. This activity will only create further diminishing levels of awareness and hold you in old levels of human consciousness. Issue then your Decree, with the Wisdom of your Presence to be fulfilled; be glorified in the time in which It sees fit to produce the manifestation; Hold steady within the Great Silence and only be concerned with your own world and affairs and you will have in your world, that which will make your Happiness Complete!

In Closing today, I wish to leave you with something for you to consider further. I said in 1937 'I came forth into your city into

your midst; to try once again to give you Our Assistance, which will enable you to attain quick, certain, Eternal Freedom from the acceptance that now marks you from the acceptance any longer, of these appearances which have bound you so long’. Today, November 20th, 2018, I come into your life no matter where you are to offer All That ‘I AM’, for you to become the All That You Are within Your ‘I AM’ Presence.

So today I wish to go one step further than I did in 1937, instead of I may not set aside time and space for all of you, as a Group, as was done for those Blessed Children; but a Service occupying a similar position for you, has been rendered.

I Am going to set aside all the time and space for those of you, as individuals, who commit to such a Class Activity while holding true to maintain a Unified Group Conclave. This will not be easy to begin with, We Know that, but We also Know your Heart’s Intentions. Remember that ‘I AM’ the Remover of All Obstacles, so within the Power Vested in Me ‘I AM’ Going to Grant Every one of the Present Members of ‘*Sun Of Even Pressure Council*’ who can sustain this forward Movement beyond the first Study of ‘Discourse 01 of 33, October 03, 1932 by St Germain’, My Dispensation of removing all aspects and residues of your Lifetimes’ Karma. ‘I AM’ going to Lift each one of you into a ‘Karma Free Status’ that will give you a Secure, Stable, Well-founded and Safe Foundation from which to ensue, and develop your advancement.

Let Us Call it The Great Divine Director’s ‘Dispensation to Freedom’. **But be warned, any thought-forms less than the ‘I AM’ Consciousness will indeed reinstate the Karma of those imbalanced thoughts! If this happens you shall be able, if observed to release yourself instantaneously through the Application of your ‘I AM’ Authority, but, if forgotten again, you shall fall back into past realities with the potential of removing yourself from this Class until you are once again ready to remain focused and determined with All Your Mighty “I AM’ Presence Love, Wisdom, Power and Justice.**

It is My Gift to you, but it is one only you can and your ‘I AM’ Presence Self-sustain. You are NOW living in a Mighty Reality! The Laws of Life are Acting with great speed WITHIN and all around you. Understand then Beloved Ones, whether you are

awake or remain dosing as to this your Reality, This Action of the Great Law is constantly going on WITHIN and all around you! You, up until now have been only half awake on the job, forgetting Who You Are in the attraction of the outer world. Yet the Inner Action of opening your Eyes continues, directed by your Higher Mental Body. Now you can get out of bed where your Dreams were only dreams! When your Call is Heartfelt, Honest and Authentic, when your Knowing is Earnest, Natural and Unaffected by the outer world, then will your Higher Mental Body released through your Heart with the Emotional Projection of Love Eternal, more and more of Its Mighty Energy of Light, which dissolves and consumes all unlike Itself and will place into your world, no place where Dreams will only ever be dreams again.

Today you sit on the side of your bed, wondering what the Day shall bring! What would you like to experience this Day for the rest of your 'I AM' God Life here on Earth?

'I AM' The Great Divine Director in your Service. Until We Speak again.

Part 1 - St Germain Discourse - Design Template For ‘Boot Camp’ Class - 24th November 2018

INVOCATION: Thou Mighty, Infinite Presence, Thou All-Per-vading Intelligence! Thy Love, Wisdom and Power, Govern all things. Thy Divine Justice is ever operating in the lives and worlds of those who look to Thee with unfailing determination. We Give Praise and Thanks that Thou art the Ruling Power and Governing Intelligence Ruling all things. We give praise and thanks that in our world Thou Art the Ever-Sustaining, Invincible Power. We thank Thee. God always finds a way to help those whose hearts reach out to Him.

Beloved Brothers and Sisters,

Today I come to you with wonderful news of the Majesty that Stands before you. What you can only imagine today, you shall live your lives by tomorrow, but to do this you are going to need Our Help. For as human beings, you will find so often, it is a near impossibility to grasp the Reality of the Love, Joy and Wisdom of this Mighty Freedom we call the ‘I AM’ Presence. Today, ‘I AM’ going to tell you some things, some of which your ego personalities may wriggle and squirm hearing them, for you may see them as going against your free will. If that happens, then please understand to go against your own powers of free will are against the Covenants We have made with God and indeed are against the Cosmic Laws that play out here.

So I tell you now in no uncertain terms, if you have come this far and are reading this through the delivery of the Elemental Grace Alliance proposed ‘I AM’ Authority’ Class of which ‘I AM’ the Initiator, Creator, Designer and Master Teacher, then know you are ready to do this. However, being told you are ready means nothing, and can be made null and void in the event that your free will tells you, ‘you are not ready!’

If you accept this Readiness, then you will also without any resistance, accept what the ‘I AM’ is going to tell you, that are no longer prerequisites, but Provisions or Circumstances for Engagement. I offer this in a context of a Highly Evolved Cause, and the Source of The Root Essence of your Being; Love, Wisdom, Power, Justice, Joy, Fulfilment of Every need, and most of All Freedom. So, We are on a Crusade to find Your Freedom and when We do, you are going to Initiate a New Pathway for so much more than Humanity. You are going to Create and Activate a New Foundational Platform from which to Trigger not

only Nations, but the World! You are going to help Lift Evolution of an entire Solar System and in this Vision We are going to Reinstate and Raise the Elemental, Devas, Angelic Host, the Animals, Plants and Mineral Kingdoms as well! Such is a Divine Plan few are aware of in such detail.

*But there is a process, a procedure, and there are needs for training and practice in the outer field of your world. And in all manner of speaking you cannot begin upon this Crusade until you are ABSOLUTELY within the EMBRACE of the 'I AM' Presence with no trace of the old human consciousness of 'I will do it my way' routine; and a routine, it is! You understand what a boot camp is, right? Well this shall be your 'I AM' Presence **'Boot Camp'**! I say Boot Camp to indicate that this training shall be with feet on the ground; walking and doing and remaining in constant connection with your world, the outer aspects of your Divine Plan, the Plan and Purpose for which you have come thousands of times to this planet in preparation for.*

In My Introduction to the 'Discourses to the Minute Men' book Vol II, I said I want you to be like Myself, for My Great Concentration and Motivation here to assist the people of Earth to have the same FREEDOM that I have! To Become the same Cup of Light that 'I AM'!

I want you as Strong and All-Powerful and Pervading As 'I AM'! So pay very close attention to this word FREEDOM! This shall be your watchword, Harmony shall be 'your Passport, and Victory shall be your daily companion when the Requirements of the Divine Law are fulfilled'.

May the Beloved Mighty 'I AM' Presence of each one, your Glorious 'I AM' Self which is so Magnificently Beautiful, cut away everything that is not Its Own Divine Plan fulfilled in the outer world! May It call to Us and issue the Command for the release of every one of your Life Streams here today and all under this Full Radiation, from all limitations! May My Dispensation to you be accepted so We can act quickly to help make you Powerful Beings, to release more Light through you until you Stand Forth in the Authority, Power, and the living Example of this Law fulfilled, as proof of My FREEDOM to the rest of the World.

*Before We get to 'wiggle time', I wish to say this; so LISTEN with every cell of your Being, for this will be the very Premise of this 'I AM' AUTHORITY' Class Study. I shall ask for this to be made in **bold** please.*

Until you have Ascended Fully into Your 'I AM' Presence as a Master of your Own World and Reality, the use of Decrees and Invocations,

the Application of Gratefulness and Adoration for Self and Others is a Law; for while you remain within the limitations of the human consciousness, feet on the ground and walking in the quagmire of human creations, you will be prone to absorb the lower resonances of such things. Even at the Higher Resonances this can happen, as Jesus has told you, when He was affected by the emotions and actions of others, after He came out of the desert. You are not Free until you have Found your Freedom! NEVER FORGET THIS!! You can attain your Freedom today, or tomorrow or in a lifetime or two away, time is irrelevant in that Event, but where you are, it shall be what you give to your ‘I AM’ Presence, that will determine the parameters upon Earth as to how quickly you shall attain your Freedom. What do I mean by what you give your ‘I AM’ Presence? One Word Dear Ones; ‘SERVICE’! Being in Divine Service will be the quickest way you shall achieve this Mighty Vision!

Yesterday, Sue shared with Peter a Message from Us, from the book that she had picked up and opened randomly having been guided to read, that I would like to accentuate in the Here and Now, so you do not forget this most important facet of this ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class ‘I AM’ Activity! It comes from The Nine Freedoms By George King.

“In these days upon Terra, it is selfless action, called **SERVICE**, which will count in your Initiations of tomorrow. Your **SERVICE** to others will be known and you will judge yourselves accordingly.

“If you would burn your lower Karmic aspects, you would serve. If you would, at this very moment, begin to build tomorrow’s temple upon the sure foundations of today’s right action, you would serve. If you would prepare yourselves for the New World, you would serve.

“**SERVICE** is indeed a glorious undertaking! It is lasting, for every act of **SERVICE** is written in everlasting letters of fire in the Akashic Book. When you walk into the Halls of self judgement, you will read what your own hand hath written upon these pages and by the immutable Law of Karma, you will accordingly set limitation upon your rebirth.

“The greatest Yoga is **SERVICE**.

“The greatest Religion is **SERVICE**.

“The greatest act is that act done in **SERVICE**.

“What is **SERVICE** but Love in practical action.

“By your **SERVICE** you can throw a dazzling beam of scintillating white vibrant energy into the darkness of a suffering world and raise it. One person who is rendering True Spiritual **SERVICE**, not self-delusion, but true Spiritual **SERVICE** to those who need it, is worth ten

who retreat from the suffering of others in order to bring about a state of joy and peace within themselves.

“**SERVICE** is the lasting flower in the Garden of Enlightenment. **SERVICE** is the Jewel in the Rock of Attainment.”

Beloved Family of Light, I have decided that this Discourse shall now be Part I, for as I go into the deeper meanings of this Template Design, it may have a tendency to go on a bit, and lose some of your focus of attention if all was in a single directive. I wish to Tailor to all levels of present awareness here and have no intention of leaving anyone behind, so please remain mindful that everything ‘I AM’ presenting to you is carefully considered and executed. What ‘I AM’ about to share is by no means in any particular order. ‘I AM’ making this a separate part to the main body of interpretation, revelation and illumination, so you will have time to wriggle about in your assumptions, as you place your own personality interpretations upon these words. Tomorrow, if time permits, I Will to return and shall delineate all that needs to be shared with a deeper clarity, simplicity and transparency for you. But Dear Hearts, make no mistake, these are the Conditions of Engagement for My ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ CLASS.

In no particular order!

ALL MEMBERS OF THIS - ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ CLASS OF THE ‘I AM’ ACTIVITY - AGREE HEREWITH:

1. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before any engagement of all outdated alternative modalities of healing service to self or others.
2. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before any engagement of any spiritual teaching, learning or sharing through gatherings or groups that are not in complete alignment with your own Divine Plan for you.
3. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any astral or psychic participation or activity.
4. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any earthly spiritual activity through other individuals or groups.
5. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any unnecessary communications on any level.

6. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class discussions as individuals or Class Group during the Classes.
7. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any coercion of any nature, to direct another to do or follow what you yourself have agreed to do with your own Spiritual desires and development within Your Divine Plan.
8. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of giving of any opinions about anything.
9. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any form of judgements or criticisms of another person or group!
10. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement in creating short cuts for other’s learning processes.
11. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of teaching anything Spiritual before you are Fully Trained.
12. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before entering into recreational and life activities that do not necessarily align to your own your spiritual purpose!
13. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any connection to any social media, that does not reflect your own United Group Divine Work in Service to Humanity.
14. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any searching for anything, outside of your Self, unless you are directly led by your “I AM” Presence for the purpose of revealing Truth to you!
15. To fully engage in a ‘Spring Cleaning’ of your present life.
16. To fully engage all aspects of modifying, altering, changing your present lifestyle, that does not reflect your “I AM” Presence.
17. To fully engage in the learning and practice of LISTENING from within the Great Silence.
18. To fully engage in seeking only the Truth!
19. To fully engage improving your communicating skills with your ‘I AM’ Presence daily!
20. To fully engage in being mindful of your thoughts, words and actions.

21. To fully engage daily in Decrees and Invocations that support the Physical Manifestation of your ‘I AM’ Presence and the Service to Humanity, the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host, and All Nature Realms.
22. To fully engage in the Use of your ‘I AM’ Presence to go about your daily Work and Directives creatively and with absolute focus to content and delivery.
23. To fully engage the removal of all glamour, but mostly all spiritual glamour.
24. To fully engage in and consciously concentrate on your own Divine Plan and not the Plan of any other person or Group!
25. To fully engage in opening your door to anyone and all beings, who are drawn to your Light and ask for assistance.
26. To fully engage finding Peace within.
27. To fully engage spending as much time as possible in Nature, communing with all the Elementals and Nature Realms, including the Nature Spirits and Angels.
28. To fully engage the Truth of Who You Are and Be Who You have come to Be!

Tomorrow, I will be going into these more deeply, so you may rest easy with the points raised herein regarding this Class!

‘I AM’ the Illuminating, Revealing Presence, and no outer activity that I need to know can be withheld from me, because ‘I AM’ the Wisdom, ‘I AM’ the Perception, ‘I AM’ the Revealing Power bringing everything before me, that I may see and understand, and be able to act accordingly.

If you continue to wriggle at any condition after reading the illumination of that which I will present to you, then you are not ready and you will not be able to continue beyond this point! I make no apology for this statement as it is not personal, it is Law!

In closing for this Part I, may I be able to pour forth through you such a Radiation of Freedom everywhere you move, that it is like a forest fire which sweeps the Planet! May other people take up your Courage and call to God as they understand It and draw back from the Great Central Sun the Power and Authority for the One Mighty Stroke to be given.

Harmonize yourselves Dear Souls! Use your life energy to Bless everything wherever you move. Keep Purity Blazing through you! Call to

Me and We will move forward hand in hand, and not one thing shall come against you when your Call is in Obedience to the Law.

May the Full Powers of the Great Host of Eternal, Invincible Freedom; the Hosts of Light; the Great Angelic Host; the Limitless Legions of Freedom and Light, of Justice and Obedience, of Harmony and Victory, of Purity and Peace, and of the ‘I AM’ Miracle Music of the Spheres, move into your outer action. May all the Protection given at the Command of the Seven Mighty Elohim enfold you, wrap you in Their Oceans of Flame, and move you forward, releasing all that is required for the Freedom of All, at once. I shall be with you unto the end! Unto the Victory! Unto the Freedom of the Ascension! Shine your Own Light Now to show you the Way Forward from here!

Until tomorrow!

‘I AM’ St Germain In Your Service.

BENEDICTION: Thou Mighty, Infinite Presence of God! We give praise and thanks for Thy ceaseless Ministry. We call Thy Blessings, Thy Wisdom, Thy Intelligence to act through each one, giving peace of mind, peace of body, and joy of heart, to go forth with the Ruling, Conquering and Victorious Presence over all things. We give praise and thanks that the Mighty Presence ‘I AM’, God in Action, Governs all official places, causing Thy Perfection to be ever-operative and Self-sustained in Thy Name and through Thy Presence.

Part 2 - St Germain Discourse - Design Template Boot Camp For 'I AM' AUTHORITY' Class 25th November 2018

INVOCATION: Thou Mighty, All-Powerful, Active Presence of God! We ever grow in deeper praise, thanks and gratitude to Thee for Thy Life, Thy Light, and Thy Intelligent Power manifest everywhere in the Universe; for Thy Active Presence manifest in the mind, body, home, world and affairs of everyone. Enable us to understand and feel Thy Radiant Power, always active in our world, affairs, and business, knowing no single activity can go wrong; for Thou dost govern all action in Thy Love and Justice, guiding and regulating all. Thou Mighty Supreme Ruler of the Universe whose Law is Justice, whose Power is Invincible! Protect America in Thy Great, Blazing, Loving Presence.

St Germain:- I send you All, Greetings this day for today allows for the unfoldment of Greater Awareness and Knowledge that will provide the Unfed Flame within your Heart to Burn more Brightly.

Peter, I Am aware of your every thought and I thank you for your agreement, although very reluctantly, to include this particular Invocation this day! I Know that you have been deterred by this aspect of the mention of America, not only through the Discourses We shall Study, but the whole book dedicated to the Mighty Victory of America. It does seem very bias on the surface, and any human being who was not born into America feeling their connection to their home country, it will feel unfair. This is normal and entirely understandable.

Look at yourself Dear Soul, born in Australia, lived in Spain and England yet you refuse to give up your Australian Citizenship! There is no harm in that, it is a human energetic connection that cannot be broken, once your feet touch the ground in each incarnation. Yet your connection to America, South Dakota and Hawaii, did both these places not feel Home to you? Well Dear Ones, and now I open to everyone here in this Class. Not one of you have not lived at some time, many times in fact, lived upon this Sacred Land. The Mother Land, the Heart of the World. And let me bring your attention to the fact that cannot be denied, look at the number of present day Americans in this Group! Do you not see a pattern here, is this a coincidence?

You all have seen it, but you all do not know the reason why this has happened and so I will share with each of you in due course, but not today!! I know your questions are looming and we shall speak and answer them all, in a few days’ time for what I will share with you, will bring you great Peace and will open your Hearts and Minds even more! I acknowledge you All, and in that Acknowledgement I shall offer you greater understanding not yet revealed to humanity yet. You have felt it, you have questioned it and you have placed it into motion to be drawn to you by the Mighty Power of Magnetism of the ‘I AM’ Presence, so you can bring the Truth to you, and so it will be done!

Why have I begun this Discourse today with this introduction? Because it is a very good example of not feeling very comfortable with something you see or hear and know there is more yet remain confused as to how to know more! Confused yet determined to find the Truth!

To Know more, you ask your ‘I AM’ Presence of which I, and the Other Masters are connected to. Peter has already placed the question on his ‘to do’ list and that has grounded the question that no longer allows it to be an unqualified thought-form or action to follow through with. This Action is exactly the same as saying out loud I wish to ‘Know the Truth’ for I wish to be Free! It has the same meaning in the fundamental desire for the recognition, acceptance of Truth through the Activity of the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence. The ‘I AM’ Presence does not separate or distinguish between thought, word or action, for the ‘I AM’ Knows All! Do you see?

*So, I used Peter unknowingly, thus his temporary reluctance, as an example for all of you, so you will see firsthand, a practical example for when I share with you the true meaning of the words **‘To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First’**, in the following expanded points! I had your permission did I not Brother?*

Peter: Yes you did, but before I was conscious of it! But I am okay with that, no worries mate!

You see Dear Ones, human response, yet Love in Action!!! ‘Love In Action’ equals ‘Service’! ‘Service’ equals ‘I AM’ Presence! One of the most beautiful things Dear Hearts about the ‘I AM’ Presence, there is no Space or Time with its Love in Action, no boundaries or limitations, no Status or Office within the Creation of God, and so The ‘I AM’ offers a brand new perspective from which to Work from within the human inner and outer worlds! And yet another example of what I will share about the Heart of Mother Earth, America, in due course!

Now Dear Brothers and Sisters on to the topic for today!

To begin I wish to repeat that which I asked to be placed in **bold** yesterday, for I wish this to be so embedded within your Mind and Heart that it becomes second nature, for without this Principle Comprehended and put into Love in Action it will be like pumping up a flat tire without having repaired the puncture first! It shall go down again!

Until you have Ascended Fully into Your 'I AM' Presence as a Master of your Own World and Reality, the use of Decrees and Invocations, the Application of Gratefulness and Adoration for Self and Others is a Law; for while you remain within the limitations of the human consciousness, feet on the ground and walking in the quagmire of human creation, you will be prone to absorb the lower resonances of such things. Even at the Higher Resonances this can happen, as Jesus has told you, when He was affected by the emotions and actions of others, after He came out of the desert. You are not Free until you have Found your Freedom! NEVER FORGET THIS!! You can attain your Freedom today, or tomorrow or in a lifetime or two away, time is irrelevant in that Event, but where you are, it shall be what you give to your 'I AM' Presence that will determine the parameters upon Earth as to how quickly you shall attain your Freedom. What do I mean by what you give your 'I AM' Presence? One Word Dear Ones'; 'SERVICE'! Being in Divine Service will be the quickest way you shall achieve this Mighty Vision!

We are already heading towards a larger document of edicts and sentient knowledge whereby you will feel more comfortable within your feelings and perceptions of thought. So we will continue here today until we reach a reasonable length of time, so as not to extend the concentration of any Dear Brother or Sister here. What I will do is to ask at the end of these Discourses to place all points into a single document for closer reference purposes later. For now My Divine Purpose is to bestow the (Saint) 'germane' (pun intended) information for each Member here, so each may discern for themselves further, and thus, 'To Qualify with your own 'I AM' Presence First'!

What do I mean by 'To Qualify with Your 'I AM' Presence First'?

It is very simple! I have in fact already explained it in my example using Peter's querying of the use of placing America before all other countries around the world to focus the 'I AM' Presence upon! The 'I AM' Presence Knows All and therefore in no need to question anything. To Qualify simply means, 'To Know the Truth'! So you could replace this statement with the following, 'To Know the Truth First', before engaging! If one does not know the Truth about what they are engaging with, that could easily have a capacity to lead them away from

the maximum potential, thus delaying such attainments for any amount of time.

It will not prevent you from reaching the Truth in time, for that is always immanent, always the destination and final fulfillment of your Mighty Freedom. But if you Know the Truth before you engage anything, you are in the best position to eliminate, disperse or dissolve any incorrect thoughts or feelings, wrongful action, any misinformation, any misdirection and indeed could prevent unnecessary karma you may be drawn into. Knowing the Truth beforehand, would be a Godsend would it not?

The main disadvantage of not ‘Knowing the Truth’ and, or not accepting the Truth, is that the human free will can indeed override It and thus disqualify or unqualify what has or should have been Qualified before entering that engagement. When any person thinks, says or does anything without the Qualification by their ‘I AM’ Presence, it remains unqualified, incomplete, lacking, imperfect or inchoate and so here lies the main error of any human thought, word or action that is the result of any pain, suffering or miscreation!

So, to Qualify the thought received, the ‘I AM’ Presence must be Called Forth to Validate, Confirm or exonerate that thought. That is the time to make your conscious connection. Then the word and/or the action can be shared or put into effect. I repeat, the instant the thought is received, that is the time for Qualification, else it shall remain unqualified. Less thoughts will eventually need Qualification when you constantly Decree: ‘I AM’ the Governing Presence of this Energy and the only Power that can raise it. ‘I AM’ the Presence raising and transcending it, and that action is forever Self-sustained. I seek only Truth and that Truth is my Governing Power! Know: ‘I AM’ the Presence doing this, and therefore it is done now, for God’s Activity is always instantaneous.

So, when you need Qualification of thoughts, ideas or visions, especially when you feel that inkling inside that something does not feel right for whatever reason, as Peter did in the word ‘America’ in this context, do nothing until you take it to your ‘I AM’ Presence. Even if it requires time to arrange that, do nothing until it is Qualified to your Highest satisfaction! It may not always be the Highest, but at least you are getting to understand the feelings and sensations to know the differences and more than that, you are engaging the ‘I AM’ Presence and that is the objective here! I believe that will suffice in this explanation for why I used this statement ‘To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First’.

Now to the Point one by one!

For the Greater Glory of God

I. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before any engagement of all outdated alternative modalities of healing service to self or others.

I Am not going to cut My words short, unless I Know that every one of you will understand them without further concern. So here is one of the explanations of the points that need to be expanded upon, to the point where each individual will be in a position, ‘To Qualify With Your ‘I AM’ Presence First’, with a clear vision and understanding of what they are trying to Qualify before further engagement. So those who are already in their Knowing please bear with Me, as we remove all doubt for every Dear Brother and Sister sharing this knowledge. This is a Class environment, yes we have begun, not officially perhaps, but as a tutorial discussion and experience.

If I may take you back to 1st July, 2015 to page 187 of the Elemental Grace Alliance Book I – A God Awakening, I presented a Discourse called Protecting the Future. I have told you before, everything you need has been given to you in the many EGA Discourses and now is the time that We will attempt to bring them all into Fruition. In My Discourse I gave you a ‘Portal of Vision’ of what is happening then, and now it is today! So here you are! To save time in rewriting it all I ask to simply copy and paste, the words and sentiments remain exactly the same for this point! So please use your discernment and discretion as you read!

Human beings expand their consciousness through new choices that they make in each new Now Moment. Humanity has to change their minds about so many things in their lives from this Moment forward in time, especially accepting and acknowledging that they are not human, no longer thinking that they are! Humans have to stop thinking like a human if they are going to advance further toward their Ascension Status. The reason for this communication this day is to reveal that humanity has arrived at a new point in their Evolutionary process; another cross road, another turning point! Right now, they are poised upon the edge of yet another chasm where the bottom is undetected and unknown. This is not a physical hollow gorge covered in mists of invisibility, but the abyss of profound differences between peoples of diverse and varying levels of consciousness.

There are vast numbers of human beings who are presently standing upon this edge ‘of something new and exciting’ that is awaiting them for the Greatest Good of all mankind. So many aspirants are coming to the Self-Realization that something new is transpiring upon Earth despite

the chaos, turmoil and outrageous actions of a few radical groups and control beliefs systems. That something has arrived and those who are ready to become aware of it are gathering upon the precipice of this leading edge of advancement to be transformed. There is standing room only at this time as few have yet made the decision to jump into this abyss let alone to physically engage this transition. Imagine for a moment the picture of lemmings leaping off a cliff into the ocean as they follow their instinctive and intuitive Natures to be Transformed. This is what We see here with humanity, the moment they realize that life as they know it, is not life at all and just a substitute while coming to understand the Reality of Their Earth Sojourn.

There is something else that I wish to be known at this stage, and that is, humanity needs to become aware that within this period of change all new-age concepts, the ways of being seen as Spiritual through all associated modalities and ways of being, were only created as a process of introducing oneself to one’s Higher Self as to being Spiritual in Nature. Now that the Spirituality is accepted, albeit not fully understood, then the partaking of the Truth about Being Spirit must go hand in hand with thoughts, words and actions. A lower level of consciousness is now able to be transcended and elevated to Higher Levels of Awareness and Truth. Truth never stops expanding and to keep up with these rates of expansion one must make new decisions constantly within their lives.

I tell you Dear Ones that alternative modalities, regardless of their natures are very rapidly becoming obsolete. The end of their usefulness is coming; indeed it has been superseded already, and thus will secure the new-age dissolution, making way for the next Dimensional Shift into and through Cosmic Consciousness! The old new-age reality as it has been called, was but another stepping stone toward more innovative, illustrious and illumined awareness of Who Human Beings Really Are. It was another rung set upon the ladder of human evolution that would allow human beings to see another side of what used to be recognized to make them feel different, more important, and more spiritual than those who were living far more unconsciously within the general populace.

These are the perceived differences in consciousness that I mentioned earlier; us and them mentality; ‘I am more Spiritual than they are’ attitudes; ‘I know better and so my way is why I am correct in my own self-importance.’ So many have used Spirituality as a crutch for their own protection from the Truth! That crutch is now being withdrawn and evaporated into the ethers of imaginary reality, so please hear what I Am

about to say!

Let's call them Light workers. Light workers have assimilated and utilized the information and Knowledge from all sorts of Higher Entities for Guidance and Support and indeed these Loving Beings will always be available to Guide and Direct where necessary. These Divine Light Beings were given permission via Dispensations from God to open communications with humanity. These Dispensations were offered to provide relief of the Higher Laws and Originally ascribed obligations held within the Charters and Fiats of God that prevented this interaction between Higher Entities and humanity on the ground. I Am not saying this communication will cease, what I Am saying is that the present forms that it takes is now beginning to wane, which will allow Humanity to stand far more within their own Powers of Connection with Their 'I AM' Presence, and no longer giving Their Power away to anything outside of themselves. By giving Their Power away I mean by using such Higher Communication as a crutch for them not to stand in their own Power of the God Light Within.

But what is being called for now, is for the Humans who Know that they are Be-coming the Christed Ones, to step forward and tell their stories of how they changed their lives through Self-Awareness and how they made their connections directly to Their Higher Selves/'I AM' Presence/God - Goddess Within. These are the New Leaders of the planet, the One's that will guide and support humanity from directly within the midst of the human experience.

No, I Am not speaking of those who work in alignment of self-gratification and self-gain, I Am not referring to those who draw energy from others to make themselves feel better or more powerful or Higher in the overall scheme of things. And believe Me there are a multitude who take advantage of those around them through the use of Higher information and making themselves appear on the surface as more enlightened. Yes, what I Am speaking of are those Beautiful Souls who are selfless distributors of the Light, the ones who work tirelessly behind the scenes and the limelight of assumed Spiritual prowess. I Am referring to those who continue to hold the Presence of God in Their Lives simply for Love's Own Sake and not for any type of personal gain, be it money, power or position.

These are the Souls We are now asking to become more translucent, to Shine their Lights so that others may see them more transparently, indeed with a more Crystal Clear Consciousness. We need you now more than ever before. Not for what you have to say, but for the resonances of the Light that Shines from within you! You Know Who You

Are! Yes I Am Speaking with You My Beloved Brothers and Sisters!

These Souls will be far more accepted by the general populace for they will be seen as Human Avatars, in the likeness that others can easily believe they can imitate and emanate from within themselves. So, Their achievements will be accepted as potentialities of attainable Spirituality given the work that is required to be undertaken. For those who have never read the ‘Parable of the Tar Pit’ by Kryon and Lee Carol, you would do well to read this simple yet most powerful imagery of Truth in Fine Light Print.

I can tell you now Dear Souls, that these are the people that We are calling forth presently, to close the gaps of indifference, to bridge the chasms of ignorance and arrogance between the disparities of perceptions in alternative beliefs and understandings of the Truth about Life upon Earth and human relationships between themselves and Themselves and The Natural Kingdoms. Channeling as you presently know it, will soon become a thing of the past as there will be The New Christed Beings in your neighborhood, who will share their own first hand experiences of Knowledge, Love and Wisdom, not as a human medium of a Higher Voice, but a Human Angel Expressing the Voice of God Directly and first hand from Within Them!

Let Me emphasize this one more time for I cannot tell you how important it is for you to KNOW this! The present new-age is waning very rapidly, and The New Cosmic Consciousness has arrived, flowing fervently to fill every crack and crevice of human thought form and conscious belief. This New Cosmic Consciousness is not about new-age modalities, it is about Being and Living within the physical Realms fully embodying Greater Knowledge that now has begun to abundantly amalgamate Love with Action. Many are noticing that the old ways of doing things just do not seem to work any longer. Many have felt the pregnant pauses within their lives as they typically begin to step toward old ways, old beliefs and old programs. Many are realizing that there is no longer completion of old tasks, for they dissolve well before fruition.

Well this is an invitation to all who wish to open their Heart’s to another way of achieving Higher States of Awareness and Accomplishments. The New Cosmic Consciousness is the Higher Truth of Who You Are and have always been.

The Resolutions found through this Elemental Grace Alliance will begin to draw closer far Greater numbers of humanity who will begin to realize that there is a huge difference between what We call ‘spiritual glamour’ and Divine Spirituality. These are like chalk and cheese and you are going to hear many messages from Spirit, channeled and

otherwise, about this as time continues to flow toward Higher Vibrational Living.

Spiritual glamour was and shall remain for 10-20 years yet as part of the new-age concepts, their modalities and aspects of how they are promoted and used. The reason they are dissolving away is that they never really Addressed the deeper issues of the Truth held within the Genetic DNA profile of each human being. Not really! They did create ease for the discomforts, but never Addressing or eliminating the underlying factors of their cause. To do this the Causal Bodies must be contacted and communicated with, and that can only be attained through Cosmic Consciousness, Your link to God through Your Own Individualized 'I AM' Presence or Higher Self. To grow one needs to expand their consciousness beyond the limitations of what they presently can accept as truth.

The New Cosmic Consciousness is asking you to expand, Expand, EXPAND! To open your Supreme Mind to Greater potentials of wakefulness; to look even further afield by allowing your Higher 'I AM' Presences to lead you away from the old truth and toward the ONLY Truth. There has never been such a Cosmically Supported potential as this in the history of the planet to date. Billions of years in the Planning, can you Imagine That!

So there you have it, whatever you presently use within any modality including the tools such as candles, incense, crystals, graven images, indeed anything that makes you feel better, I am not saying stop using them, I am saying look at them closely and ask why you use them, are these a crutch for your spiritual glamour or are they used for the Purpose of Divine Spirituality? The 'I AM' Presence shall deny you nothing, but Dear Souls, be VERY mindful why you have them, that is the key that will open your Door to a Life More Abundant. Make the wrong choice and your resonances will not expand at the same rate.

Likewise I say the same for medicinal products or techniques for helping to ease the pains and discomforts of your humanness? Use them by all means if it is about health and well-being, but only until you have replaced them with the Mighty 'I AM' Presence who shall relieve you of all your human imbalances no matter what they be! Jesus says there is nothing on Earth that Universal Consciousness cannot heal or make whole again. That means NOTHING, no disease, no illness of bodily inflictions, no loss of limbs cannot be renewed, no mental or emotional state of being! It all boils down to your Communication with your 'I AM' Presence and reaching that point in your Consciousness, Vibrational Frequency and Light Quotient, and while you communicate along the way, your 'I AM' Presence will let you know when the time is ripe

to make the changes that present support you. That is your responsibility Now no-one else’s!

I shall stop here today and tomorrow We shall continue with Point 2 in Part 3.

BENEDICTION: Thou Mighty Presence whom We in great joy have welcomed, We thank Thee for Thy Great Wondrous Radiance and Light, Thy Great Radiance and Conquering Power; and We trust that Thou will Decree Justice now for My New Life with Thee from this time forth and to all of life here on the planet. ‘I AM’ the Enlightening, Revealing Presence, Manifesting through Me, with the ‘I AM’ Full Power.

Part 3 - St Germain Discourse - Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class -26th November 2018

INVOCATION: Thou Mighty, Conquering Presence, the Majesty of ‘I AM’ everywhere! We give praise and thanks for Thy Mighty Presence everywhere. Thy All-Pervading Energy and Power ever stands at the door of our consciousness for use that We may consciously direct It to manifest Thy Wondrous Perfection. Forever we give praise and thanks to Thee for Thy Mighty Presence. May the Great Ascended Host, always giving Their Assistance, that you may manifest Perfection.

ST GERMAIN: *It is with Love and Joy I return to you all today to continue with the Truth of Your Ever Present ‘I AM’ Presence.*

The Disciple or Initiate who is strong enough firm enough to stand alone with his or her Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence never dividing for a single hour the Presence and Power of God, will find himself or herself steadily rising into that Mighty Perfection, forever free from all sense or recognition of any limitation.

The Disciple or Initiate is fortunate indeed who can hold himself or herself within this Mighty Presence undivided. For the benefit of some of the Disciples or Initiates who are so sincere, and yet are unknowingly allowing their attention to be withheld from that Undivided Presence, I wish to state certain facts with no intent to intrude upon the free will of the individual.

These facts are what I Am presenting to you as we walk forward upon this Path to Freedom. You may be beginning to notice that even within these first Discourses I Am introducing the Vibrational Frequencies that are beginning to permeate and penetrate your being and this I do Purposefully and with Pure Intentions. As you will know the Permission Granted here has been given for the use of The ‘I AM’ Discourses, in particular to the 33 which are the Ones that were Transmitted through the use of Light and Sound not through any human consciousness. These are the ones that this Permission is based upon and so as the Grant clearly stated the Study of they relate to them being presented ‘verbatim’. So if anyone is astute enough to find the words, verbatim, within any Discourse I give forth, I tell you, these are there for a reason, one that is setting a stabilization that will assist each of you in

this ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class Activity.

As I said, I do not wish in any manner to intrude upon your free will, but the Gates of Eternal Freedom are open before you, if you will but believe the Truth I have uttered, which will enable you to enter within these Gates and receive the Eternal Blessing of the Light waiting there to enfold you.

If there are conditions in your Life, home or environment that you wish to be rid of, Command through the ‘I AM’ Presence that they be dissolved and consumed before Its Mighty Light and Power.

And so We continue!

- 2. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before any engagement of any spiritual teaching, learning or sharing through individuals, gatherings or groups, that are not in complete alignment with your own ‘I AM’ Divine Plan for you.**

One of the things I Truly wish to establish here in a number of ways is, to remind each of you why you have aligned yourself to this Elemental Grace Alliance Council and how what has already been given to you as the Principles and Guidelines, that are not new here and have already been given to you to use in accordance to your free will choices. This is what I meant in my opening introduction today. We cannot intervene in your free will choice. So, this today is your Lesson! Yesterday we spoke of Qualification with your ‘I Am’ Presence, and how not ‘Qualifying’ any decision or opportunity may create delays along with many potentials to step off the Path or jump the train as in Jesus’ analogy. The following clarity about Teachers and Educators was also given to you within the Discourses of the EGA Book I; ‘Quality of Life And Freedom of Spirit - The Elemental Grace Alliance Council - Archangel Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst - Angelic Host - 3Ist, August 2015.

Making mistakes is not something to fear. Not making choices is the greatest mistake of all, yet still not to be feared, just to be aware of the reasons why choices are not entered into. ‘Students’ as they are so often called, are never students in this sense of education. This is where the perceived teachers have not quite understood their roles. Not from the Spiritual sense and the reminding processes of Remembering the God ‘I AM’ within. We speak here of Earth teachers and not those of the Master Realms. Real Teachers of God are Educators, not teachers or trainers. There is a big difference between a teacher and an Educator.

This is such a misunderstood concept, both on the part of the

Spiritual teacher and that of the so-called Spiritual student. The only Real Teacher in this world is the One Within You; The God 'I AM', The 'I AM' Presence, The Christ Jesus within you! There comes a time in the life of all human beings when God Desires them to Know their own definitive 'I AM' Individualized Impersonal Plan and Purpose.

God wishes each One to become a Co-Creator with Him and not a co-worker with those who consciously portray the relationship of teacher and student. This can only result in resistance and misdirection on some level, and in so doing, once again placing the effects of limitation in front of both parties. The reality is, there is no such thing as teacher and student. This is a differentiation that separates and segregates Unity Consciousness.

There are no students and no teachers, just experiential interactions that allow information and energy to pass between each other, that assists in the recall of memory of what is already Known within the Soul! If a memory is triggered then the interaction has been achieved, if not, then the same topics of interaction will have to be entered into once again and will continue until the Truth is Self-Realized and not, teacher declared or acknowledged for you.

The True Teacher is Impersonal, passing on information and offering wonderful guidance and direction that makes the heart sing. The difference is, these Teachers do not see you as a student, but as an equal and will tell you so. There will be no differentiation between you, and they will not charge for their words or Services, in sharing what is God's Alone to give! The charging is a very clear way to determine the underlying energies that bolster the offerings of help and the Purity of Giving. This again is a very confused area when it comes to the exchange of money for services; and one that indeed We could offer more insight, within another forum.

It is only the personality that places itself between the divisions of student and teacher, and until these can successfully be removed, the Real Teacher cannot come forward; The Real 'I AM' Presence cannot declare its own Sovereignty to God his/her Self! To become the 'I AM' Presence and Allow God's Will to lead you, one must truly know themselves, on all levels; how they think; why they think; they must know their human strengths and their human weaknesses; their limitations and tendencies to do this or that. Until this is achieved with such clarity, these misconceptions will play out, and that can only lead to further delays and resistances upon the ladder of ascension. Humanity cannot afford any further delays, can you Dear Souls relate to this information?

I wish to admonish this further, so that each one can be more mindful

of their position in relationship to their Own Individualized Sovereignty. When you associate yourself with another human being, whether you are following their teaching, calling or using their name, you are tying yourself energetically to that person, company, program, endeavor, group or organization. Look at the religious groups around the world and see how this works.

Yet it also operates in much more subtle ways that one must fully become aware of also. In this case you are not fully aware of this Truth of being a God Free Soul. Allow Me to say that you are giving your attention to that person, group, etcetera and thus giving it your energy and in doing so you are diminishing your own Sovereignty.

So, I tell you through this example, not Qualifying everything to do, finding clarity as to why you do or need to do things, will be circumvent errors in your choices, saving you time and effort as the result! This point alone validates the need to give every opportunity to yourself to make choices that are in absolute Alignment with your own Pathway to Freedom.

3. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any astral or psychic participation or activity.

I had not intended to explain quite yet the undesirability of any thought or condition of the psychic plane, but the demand compels it to come forth. In the First place, the Disciple or Initiate must understand that what is called the psychic or astral plane has nothing whatsoever to do with Spirituality. It is a faculty of the human consciousness which can be brought into play by human beings who will give sufficient attention to it; but the individual who wishes to reach into the psychic plane alone, either consciously or unconsciously, had better never been born into that embodiment.

The fascination of the phenomena of the psychic plane, I assure you, is most alluring; for those whose attention becomes firmly anchored in the psychic plane do not loosen themselves from it in that embodiment, and it may take several embodiments to free them.

In all strata of consciousness there is a fragment of Truth unrecognized otherwise it would not be possible for it to be sustained because you must understand that in all things and in all activities, there is some, more or less, of the God-Energy acting, misused truly, but nevertheless active.

The sincere Disciple or Initiate will give no attention to the phenomena of psychic seeing or hearing but understands that he must push directly through by the power of the Inner Will through his outer determination and enter within the Electronic Belt, where only the Truth is expressed.

Beloved Disciples and Initiates! While it is necessary to explain this, I want you to make up your minds not to have any fear.

Within the psychic stratum of thought and feeling is the principal activity of what we know as the sinister force in this world. Sometimes souls with splendid Inner Attainment, not understanding the True Reality of this of which I speak, have allowed their attention to become drawn to this stratum because of the premature awakening of this physical faculty by a semblance of Truth being presented to them and some phenomena enough to hold their attention. After the attention becomes fixed, everyone, without exception, will find that semblance of Truth disappearing.

One of these attributes which is perhaps most fascinating is the false prophecies which are made, causing the individual to make wild prophecies, and once in a while, one being fulfilled in order to bind the attention more strongly. With this there is also a certain substance which is drawn into the brain. (I may not yet explain further to you yet.)

This makes it impossible even for the Master to interfere to help the individual, because of his own free will by which he has accepted it. There are a few cases, however, in which the individual realized the mistake before he had gone too far, and by intense calling to be liberated, one of the Brothers was sent to release the individual completely.

There is occasionally a rare nature who, because of its great purity, passes through this psychic stratum without ever knowing it or contacting it. This kind of individual is very fortunate indeed. The forces within this stratum work most directly upon the feeling nature and this means upon the passion of the individual, because it is most easily reached.

Men and women who have lost the controlling power over their passion, which may be either sex or anger, have knowingly or unknowingly become entangled in the psychic stratum of thought and feeling, thereby opening the doors of their beautiful and wonderful Temples of God. Through the open door, the forces within the psychic stratum fasten upon them, intensifying their own passion into an uncontrolled condition, which otherwise might be controlled. Far better had such individuals walked into a den of rattlesnakes, for then they would have but thrown off the physical bodies and been free; but once enmeshed in this

psychic sphere, they are often bound for many embodiments. Why is this? Because they make records within their mental worlds from which they do not know how to extricate themselves. Consequently, these souls are reborn again with those same tendencies, until after the second or third embodiment they become the depraved creatures you see about you wherever you go.

Sometimes the influence is cunning enough to hide this from the outer world for a long time, thus carrying on its nefarious work, as it thinks, in secret. Here comes the most heart-rending part of this explanation I mean to say, it seems so from the outer sense.

On the higher planes of activity, there are great and beautiful souls who volunteer to go into this stratum to help, through their radiation, to break its hold upon humanity. These volunteers are both masculine and feminine. More often however, they are feminine. This explains why beautiful souls in a feminine embodiment become united in outer marriage with the masculine soul who has become enmeshed in this psychic condition. Often the individuals thus enmeshed become most cunningly sensitive, and with remarkable accuracy, sense conditions, thus many times causing others with whom they come into contact to temporarily think it is real.

So once again Dear One's the Qualification by the 'I AM' Presence is most important! But here is a VERY firm admonishment! Qualification cannot be received through channelling other entities, for who knows the difference between entities attached to psychic stratum or who are offering Their Services from within the Electronic Belt? So-called Galactic Beings are not coming from the Electronic Belt. They may be very Loving and helpful, but these Dear Ones are mostly humanoid and thus work from with spacecraft and through technological mechanisms. And who can say who is who when it is so easy to be led as a disempowered human being who may just want to believe the highest without qualifying the Source?

Do you remember when I spoke to you about the cleaning up of the Fukushima Atomic Radiation upon the Earth, when you asked me about using the help of extra-terrestrials?

I said: It may not be generally understood by the majority of mankind that they, as self-conscious expressions of life, are helped through the Responsible Action by Cosmic Law for every particle of this Precious Energy Drawn from the Heart of the Godhead, nor do they understand that this Energy is Charged, by Divine Edict, with Absolute Obedience to man's will and command. This is the Highest Expression of God's Love and Generosity to His children. But it matters not the

frequency of the vibrational resonance of the consciousness that sends it forth, positive or negative, creative or destructive, it shall follow the will and command of the human with force and power according to its emotional content and projection.

The powers of Galactic Beings and those within psychic stratum is great, but neither can help you when it comes to the 'I AM' Presence. None have this Knowledge or this Power! So why would anyone even contemplate for an instant unless totally naive to the Truth, ever entertain any such help or interference? Just because a channel says they are so and so from this place or that, does not mean it is the Truth! Make this you Pledge Dear Soul, You Only Seek The Truth!! If in doubt remove yourself from that situation place your protections around you as a Circle of Electronic Band of Light and then only Those who are from that Electronic Belt will be able to pass through it!

Hold firm then Dear Soul's that 'I AM' the Controlling Master Presence, always Victorious.

Sometimes, We will devote an entire Discourse to the wise handling of the psychic. There is not one out of ten thousand who understands that the awakening of the sight into the psychic plane is not a spiritual thing. When people begin to see on the psychic plane, they are but using the physical sight a little expanded and do not know it.

In the psychic realm, the suggestions given, offer just enough Truth to anchor interest and hold the attention, until psychic forces get a good hold on the person. This always comes through the fascination of the phenomena. When one focuses the attention upon the 'I AM' Presence, it will draw him into the fullness of the 'I AM' Presence.

Here We shall close this Lesson for today!

BENEDICTION: Mighty All-Pervading Intelligence! We Invoke Thy Mighty Wisdom, governing our every activity. We Invoke Thy Mighty Light illumining each one in the fullness of Its Dazzling Presence. We Invoke Thy Mighty Love to enfold all in Its Mantle of Peace. We Invoke Thy Mighty Power, that Love, Wisdom, and Power may act in Perfect Unity, that It perfects all things upon which our attention has become fixed.

Reflections on the ‘I AM’ Discourses Part 3 – 31st of January 2019.

Having read the last Discourse from St Germain, here is a Cosmic overview - which may help to clarify the question.

Since 1932 many imbalances, disturbances and control, and let us remain on the subject of America, only for reference sake, have continued unabated. So many Decrees, Invocations have been Declared over time, but still today there are far more of those imbalances that were being addressed in the Invocations back in the 1930's and 40's. If the 'I AM' Discourses are so Powerful and so Potent, why have they not worked, allowing the dark forces and so called 'evil' to remain and thus continuing to maintain their holds upon humanity today?

At the end of Part 3, St Germain ends with the statement:

Since 1932 many imbalances, disturbances and control, and let us remain on the subject of America, only for reference sake, have continued unabated. So many Decrees, Invocations have been Declared over time, but still today there are far more of those imbalances that were being addressed in the Invocations back in the 1930's and 40's. If the 'I AM' Discourses are so Powerful and so Potent, why have they not worked, allowing the dark forces and so called 'evil' to remain and thus continuing to maintain their holds upon humanity today?

At the end of Part 3, St Germain ends with the statement:

And so, because everything moves in Cycles, We can once again come forward to Work together with Humanity in ways We could not have done before, this time with a New Cycle of Greater Power, Awareness, Steadfastness, Will and Purpose. We can Work in a more expanded capacity with the Higher Resonances and Light Quotients of the New World Servers Who are In Co-Creative Unity within Their Living Organism Groups. The Cycle I speak of, We shall go into detail in the next Discourse.

The Cosmic Cycles that are unfolding through 'Time and Space' reveal the state of human consciousness as Humanity responds and reacts to the planetary patterns at any given time. Astrological cycles are not random, there is a Divine Design within this enfolding Cosmic dance, there is a pattern and a pathway which we, as human beings, intimately interconnect with on our evolutionary journey.

All of the Planets are, from another level, spheres of Consciousness, which are seen through human eyes as physical forms. They are the distributors of Universal Loving Consciousness that is flowing from the Twelve Constellations, each Constellation holding particular Principles of Light so that Life on Earth might evolve into the Highest attributes held within the Rays that flow through the Cosmos and which are constantly enfolding us.

Here on Earth for aeons of time, the orbit of Saturn has been the conscious outer boundary, the container or gestational 'sac' that has held Life on Earth, within a Group consciousness that is based upon ego and the concept of 'Me'. But then this boundary was breached in 1781 with the 'physical' discovery of Uranus and in 1846 by the 'physical' discovery of Neptune. Uranus is the higher frequency of Mercury – linking to the Higher Mind and Neptune is the higher frequency of Venus – linking to the Higher Heart and Unconditional Love.

Over the last 238 years Uranus and Neptune have been infusing this ego consciousness with the aim to fundamentally refine and expand our awareness and consciousness, for each physical sighting of a planet marks an evolutionary turning point in our spiritual development.

Up until 1781 our re-incarnational journey would have remained much the same – we would have incarnated into a world where horse and cart were the means of transportation which had remained steady over centuries and centuries of time, but with the conscious sighting of the transpersonal planets of Uranus and Neptune we opened up to a new level of mental creativity, designing cars, trains, planes and by the 1960's we were sending men to the Moon. The mind has indeed, greatly expanded, but as of this moment, is not balanced by the Wisdom of Neptune and Unconditional Love.

The physical advent of Uranus and Neptune into our awareness, was a Blessing and a Divine necessity, for the Higher Mind and Higher Heart have to be consciously integrated if we are to handle the arrival of Pluto – which came into our awareness on 18th February 1930 at 17^o Cancer 48.

Part 4 - St Germain Discourse - Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class - 27th November 2018

INVOCATION: Thou Mighty, All-Pervading Presence! We give praise and thanks for the happiness pervading those under this Radiation. We give praise and thanks that the Simple Key to Perfect Happiness may be given to Bless and to anchor these Children of God into their own firm Dominion. We give praise for the harmony maintained within each Disciple and Initiate, and that they feel the necessity to continue it. We give praise that ‘I AM’ everywhere present, controlling every outer activity and bringing it into Perfection.

ST GERMAIN: *Greetings Dear Ones,*

Surrounding each individual is a thought-world created by him or her. Within this thought-world is the seed, the Divine Presence, the ‘I AM’, which is the only acting Presence there is in the Universe, and which directs all energy. This energy can be intensified beyond any limit through the conscious activity of the individual.

The Divine Presence within is likened unto the pit or seed of a peach; the thought-world around It unto the pulp of the peach. The pulp represents not only the thought-world created by the individual, but also the Universal Electronic Substance, ever present, waiting to be acted upon by the conscious determination of the individual to be precipitated into his visible use as the form of whatsoever he may desire.

The sure pathway to the understanding and use of this conscious power comes through Self-control. What do I mean by Self-control? First, the recognition of the ‘I AM’ Intelligence as the only Acting Presence. Second, that knowing this, we know there is no limit to the power of Its use. Third, that individuals, having been given free will and choice, do create in the world about them whatsoever their thought, through their attention, is held firmly upon.

The time has arrived when all must understand that thought and feeling are the only and Mightiest Creative Power in Life or in the Universe. Thus the only way to the definite use of the full power of one’s thought and feeling, which is God in Action, is through Self-Control and Self-Correction by which one may quickly reach the attainment, the understanding whereby he may direct and use this Creative Thought-

power without any limit whatsoever. When sufficient Self-Control is attained, it enables individuals to hold the thought steady upon a given desire, likened unto the flame of an acetylene torch held immovable. Thus thought and feeling held upon a given desire unwaveringly, with the consciousness that it is the 'I AM' Presence and Intelligence thinking that it is God in Action then will they understand that they may bring into visibility, precipitate into visibility, whatsoever they desire.

Today's Lesson Dear One's all rotates around the Qualification of Self, the Self-Realization of what does and what does not sustain and maintain the Mighty Presence of The 'I AM' in your outer manifestations! I have told you that the 'I AM' Presence does not separate or segregate and as it is the All-Pervading Power it accepts that what you think, what you give your attention to, shall be allowed to manifest in your life. I told you yesterday, that each and every one of you have the Creative Energy at your fingertips, it does not **distinguish** between what is good or bad, what is positive or negative. When you say 'I' or 'I AM' that is the magnetic dynamo that sets in motion the words that follow! 'I AM' sick, broke or feeling miserable, or 'I AM' healthy, wealthy and happy, whatever the thought projected, the manifestation comes into your world.

Today We wish to help you begin to be far more cognizant of where such thoughts come from and how they are overlooked, even ignored when it comes to Self-Awareness, and Self-Control.

Let's continue with Our Conditions of Engagement with your 'I AM' Presence in a far more conscious, mindful, receptive and responsive way.

4. To Qualify with Your 'I AM' Presence First, before engagement of any earthly spiritual activity through other individuals or groups.

Those who are reaching to the Light so earnestly, desiring to live in and be Children of the Light, are dwelling constantly in the Higher Spheres. The beauty of these spheres surpasses the fondest imagination of the outer consciousness. When you enter them consciously and at will you will find all creation there just as tangible as your physical buildings are here.

To take your firm stand: 'I AM' the Power of my complete Self-control, forever sustained will make it easier for you to gain this Mastery. Students must be conscious that when they recognize the 'I AM' Presence acting, it is impossible for It to be interrupted or interfered with in any way. Know there is no time nor space; then the knowing of the vastness of Eternity is within your grasp. To enter a Higher Sphere than

your physical world in full consciousness is but an adjusting or changing of your consciousness. How do we do this? Answer: By knowing you are consciously there.

Affirm often: Through the Power of the Electronic Circle which I have created, ‘I AM’ no longer touched by any doubts or fears. I joyously grasp the Sceptre which ‘I AM’ and step boldly forth into any of these Higher Spheres that I wish, retaining perfectly clear conscious memory of my activity there.

In this way one may quickly find him, herself enjoying Limitless Freedom and the Perfect Happiness of being active in any sphere he chooses. To be aware of what is a thousand years in advance is as easily and readily attained, in fact more so, as going to your library in search of a book.

The great delusion the outer consciousness of mankind has built up, creating time and space in its belief, has been the great stumbling block to humanity’s Freedom. Those who have reached the great disillusionment, that wealth, or the outer effect of things, cannot bring happiness, will understand with great blessing that within their own Creative thought, power and feeling are held in Perfect Happiness, Perfect Freedom, and Perfect Dominion.

When the student once understands that whatsoever he or she connects him, herself with, through his attention he or she becomes a part of, to the degree of the intensity with which his/her attention is fixed, he or she will see the importance of keeping their attention off the seeming destructive angles of human experience, no matter what they are. To discuss the seeming inability, shortcomings, or faults of your friends and associates but builds that element upon which your discussion rests within your own consciousness, and also adds to the appearance which seems to be in the other individual. Know that there is nothing hidden that is not revealed in all activity if you remain steady upon the Path of Truth. And when outer interference invades your world Stand Forth with clarity of your Decree to nullify and dissolve such projections. Simply say: In the Name of the Beloved Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, I say to all human creation: NO! By the Victory of the Sacred Fire, you have no power! Your day is done! Be thou dissolved and consumed from the face of the Earth forever!

It is very important to stipulate, You have no power! to that human creation and those human forces. It is absolutely imperative to be maintained. And when you ask that they be dissolved and consumed, I think it is a very important part of the Work; for not only is that

accomplishment being temporarily done, but when the Great Cosmic Light in this Greater Power descends of Its own Volition which It will, that means the Activity of that Light will then take over the charge of the quality of mankind and enable It to do in a Great Sweep, as it were, the dissolving and consuming effect for the conditions that are in the atmosphere of Earth, which it is the Province of the Great Cosmic Light to dissolve. We cannot always tell just how It is going to manifest. At first It may begin with Great Rays of Light that hundreds of people will see, and they will feel the Activity of the Forces of Light. Should It decide to act in that manner, you would see the greatest transformation in human beings you ever witnessed on Earth!

So when you engage within earthly activities, spiritual or other, with individuals or groups, known or unknown, know that what you give your attention to you are creating. Do not allow interference to overturn your Peace or Stillness, if you do You are energetically tying yourself to those groups or individuals which I said yesterday, will keep you from stepping into your Divine Sovereignty.

It is one thing to be engaging in family, accepting your responsibilities and roles within these Circles of Life, but it is another giving your energies to others, that while searching for the 'I AM' Presence within, has the potential to build boundaries that can inhibit your growth far more than anyone may realize!

People and groups are placed upon your Path according to the thoughts and beliefs and programs you have accepted as your own, yet they are not going to offer you what your 'I AM' Presence alone can GIVE! So be very mindful, watchful and alert, especially through the mediums of internet, television and mind controlling subliminal advertising. Be mindful of all the ways you are influenced and as to why people come into your life, invited or uninvited. By all means if you see they are there to offer you something, then stay only as long as you need to be. Then quickly offer your Gratitude and Blessings and move toward your OWN Divine Mighty Freedom within your Own Divine Plan and Purpose. If they are there to take advantage of you, use your Powers of the 'I AM' to Dissolve and Consume by use of the Cosmic White Fire Light, all that is not of God!

Remember what was shared about teachers yesterday! You have only ONE Teacher! Your All-Pervading, All-Governing, All-Guiding Beloved God 'I AM' Presence. Demand Divine Justice be done, and it shall use its Governing Justice Power to bring Harmony and Peace back into your Life!

5. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any unnecessary communications on any level.

The Entrance of the Great ‘I AM’ Presence into the activity of mankind will only spread when a thread of Light is manifested and Self-sustained through the activity of the New Disciples and Initiates as they expand Their Luminous Presence like a Mantle of softly falling Golden Snow. This Gossamer Veil of White Fire Substance will then be absorbed by the minds of humanity, the majority being entirely unaware, although there will be some who will sense the Inner Penetrating Presence. The aim here in this ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class is to co-create that Gossamer Veil while going about their daily activities. To do this one MUST become aware of the use of words and their distribution. Thoughts, words and actions are all Energy, and all contain consciousness.

So when one uses unnecessary Energy within that consciousness they are wasting Life Force Energy that could be better utilized in Higher and more productive and Co-Creational Activities. The world is full of such use of language and self-expression, yet far more could be done without the use of words. From the standpoint of working within a Unified Group, and in this case, where you are working from many different locations around the world, there is a tendency to use words, through replies and responses that in fact offer no tangible or productive benefit. Platitudes, Gratuities, Everydayness, the following of old patterns and the bolstering of other’s personality needs, conscious or unconscious, the replies for the sake of replies, actually is a great waste of time, space and Energy!

The use of your internet as you see within almost every media format is built around the concept of useless, impractical, broken, unworkable, unachievable and unattainable waste of Energy. For the dark forces all this is such a blessing for here they are able to corral human consciousness, hold them within the imprisonment of their own making! It is only the ignorance of humanity that cannot see this happening on a minute by minute basis. Your worldwide medias, internet, television, radio, gaming machines are all designed to hold humanity within the grasp of those lower and more dense vibrational frequencies. Oh the Children of the new generations how they are being brain washed!

Drugs and addictions of all kinds are one of the Greatest Problems humanity face today! I tell you Dear Ones, I plead with you, STOP wasting your time on that which has no further use upon the Path

toward your *Mighty Freedom*. *Your Freedom shall be the Freedom of others, but more so, the New Children of the Earth. I will broach this subject again, but for now I sense you are getting my point here! I see your consciousness moving far beyond that which is just about personal and group interaction! It is about Self-Awareness and Self-Control through the Qualification of your 'I AM' Presence!*

6. To Qualify with Your 'I AM' Presence First, before engagement of any 'I AM' AUTHORITY' Class discussions as individuals or Class Group during the Classes.

Beloved Brothers and Sisters, I desire you to know that sometimes when I wish to be felt nearer to you I do use language that tells you 'I AM' close, very close! For those of you who are clairsentient, you will feel this right now! It will be felt in many different ways, for each person is different and their emotional and feeling body responds differently! Some will feel tingling, others warmth and still others a deep peace.

So, in this first 'I AM' AUTHORITY' Class, as this is a new experience for All of Us, I wish to Protect not only each one of you, but the Full Radiation of the Discourses and in turn the Group Identity and Balance within it. We would not dare to begin with a Group of new people who do not hold a certain awareness according to the strength of the Disciples and Initiates therein. You will come to know that your part in this Class is to hold a certain Protection, of the Discourses as naturally as We do.

So when I ask that there be no discussion about the Class Activity it is twofold. One, to Protect the material and its Radiation Frequencies and the other until the individuals in the Group have entered the full experience through their own individual encounters, any sharing would be premature and could interfere with another's own perception. People must learn for themselves through Self-Realization of which I shall speak of in more detail tomorrow. If this happens, they are not going to Stand Forth in their own 'I AM' Presence, but in the reflective experiences of others and that is simply NOT acceptable, when it comes to Divine Sovereignty. With the Work that you are aligning to do, against the darker forces, you MUST be able to Stand Clearly in the Light; both Individually and as a Group. Incidental, secondary or supplementary experience are not Grounds to receive or attain Higher Vibrational Resonances and Light Quotients.

After the Class is complete, I will make another assessment according to progress and productivity. You will however, have an opportunity to

be able to share your experiences, but only about that which your findings about the ‘I AM’ Presence has presented to you. Unrelated subject matter will not be acceptable. If you have any questions, ask them between now and Christmas Eve, and if you are guided by your ‘I AM’ Presence to share something relevant to the Group, please do, but be mindful why you are sharing, be very careful of the glamor that sharing can have the tendency to highlight! I will speak of this in another point as we continue the Lessons.

I will be very strict about no more sharing once the first Discourse is sent out until the end of the 33rd week! In that duration of time, it shall be only you and the ‘I AM’ Presence! That is the Objective of this ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class, and that is the jumping into the deep end of the pool, to see who can swim and who can tread water! This is what you are all signing up for here!

Let us end Lesson 4 here for today and We shall continue tomorrow!

BENEDICTION: Thou Great Happiness, the Mighty Presence and Power which ‘I AM’, I qualify Thee to go forth in the hearts of mankind, anchoring there and filling their minds, bodies and homes, filling them with Thy Great Happiness. Open the door of their consciousness so that the Mighty Power which ‘I AM’ can come forth in Full Perfection. O Mighty Presence! Hold the Children of Light, the Individualities of God, hold them close in Thy Embrace, letting Thy Quality flow forth in their command, filling them with Thy Great Peace. O Mighty Presence of Justice! Enter in and reign in all official places. Let the destructive intent of mankind be revealed, that it may be cast out and be consumed. Let the Fullness and Power of Thy Radiant Light enfold all, and Thy Glorious Transcendent Light fill all places.

PART 4 - SUE - PLUTO EXPLANATION 27TH NOVEMBER 2018

Having read this last Discourse from St Germain, I would like to share some insights which I trust will clarify the question.

Since 1932 many imbalances, disturbances and control, and let us remain on the subject of America, only for reference sake, have continued unabated. So many Decrees, Invocations have been Declared over time, but still today there are far more of those imbalances that were being addressed in the Invocations back in the 1930's and 40's. If the 'I AM' Discourses are so Powerful and so Potent, why have they not worked, allowing the dark forces and so called 'evil' to remain and thus continuing to maintain their holds upon humanity today?

At the end of Part 3, St Germain ends with the statement:

And so, because everything moves in Cycles, We can once again come forward to Work together with Humanity in ways We could not have done before, this time with a New Cycle of Greater Power, Awareness, Steadfastness, Will and Purpose. We can Work in a more expanded capacity with the Higher Resonances and Light Quotients of the New World Servers Who are In Co-Creative Unity within Their Living Organism Groups. The Cycle I speak of, We shall go into detail in the next Discourse.

The Cosmic Cycles that are unfolding through 'Time and Space' reveal the state of human consciousness as Humanity responds and reacts to the planetary patterns at any given time. Astrological cycles are not random. Within this enfolding Cosmic dance there is a pattern and a pathway which we, as human beings, intimately link with on our evolutionary journey.

All of the Planets are, from another level, condensed frequencies of Consciousness, which are seen through human eyes as physical forms. They are the distributors of Universal Loving Consciousness that is flowing from the Twelve Constellations, each Constellation holding particular Principles of Light so that Life on Earth might evolve into the Highest attributes held within the Rays that flow through the Cosmos and which are constantly enfolding us.

Here on Earth for aeons of time, the orbit of Saturn has been the conscious outer boundary, the container or gestational sac that has held Life on Earth, within a group consciousness based upon ego and the concept of 'Me'. But then this sac was breached in 1781 with the discovery of Uranus and in 1846 by the discovery of

Neptune. Uranus is the higher frequency of Mercury, linking to the Higher Mind and Neptune is the higher frequency of Venus, linking to the Higher Heart and Unconditional Love.

Over the last 238 years Uranus and Neptune have been infusing, dissolving and penetrating this ‘sac’ with the aim to fundamentally expand our awareness and consciousness.

Up until 1781 our re-incarnational journey would have remained much the same; we would have incarnated into a world where horse and cart where the means of transportation which had remained steady over centuries and centuries of time, but with the conscious sighting of the transpersonal planets of Uranus and Neptune (each conscious sighting of a planet marks an evolutionary turning point) we opened up to a new level of mental creativity, designing cars, trains, planes and by the 1960’s we were sending men to the Moon. The mind has indeed, greatly expanded, but as of this moment, is not balanced by the Wisdom of Neptune and Unconditional Love. The Evolution of Consciousness from the ego/ Shadow state to the Transpersonal/Gift Level, to the eventual Siddhi Level of Universal Galactic Consciousness through the Cosmic Planetary Cycles of Time.

Ego/Me

Shadow

Chiron Bridge

Jupiter Saturn Gateway

Earth Moon Mercury Venus Mars

Uranus Neptune

Transpersonal

Gift Level

Into Galactic Consciousness

Pluto Gateway

Galactic Consciousness

Siddhi Level; The advent of Uranus and Neptune into our consciousness on this planet was a Divine necessity, for the Higher Mind and Higher Heart have to be consciously integrated if we are to handle the arrival of Pluto, which came into our awareness on 18th February 1930 at 170 Cancer 48.

FROM EGOIC TO GALACTIC CONSCIOUSNESS

Pluto is the higher resonance of Mars, requiring that we move beyond personal will to Higher Will. It flows with the Consciousness of the 1st Ray of Will and Power and expands us directly to the Galactic rather than the Solar Field and as such directly to Shamballa and the Monadic Plane. Pluto's resonance is of such a depth and intensity that it brings to the surface emotional and mental imprints that have remained for lifetimes within the group unconsciousness field, beneath our conscious radar in order to be consciously cleansed and integrated.

So, in the 1930's when the 'I AM' Discourses were being transmitted to the Earth, from Hierarchy via Shamballa you can see how the transmission via Pluto initially allowed for the clarity and the messages to be received at this high level, and for Ascension to accelerate, and if the overall consciousness of Humanity had been at a sufficient frequency of Light this would have remained the case.

However, because of the background resonance of fear of the Collective Unconsciousness, that had to be brought to the surface, we witnessed in the first two decades after the sighting of Pluto not only the Second World War and the advent of the Plutonium Bomb that fell on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, but over the following seven decades the continuing karmic ripples that have continued to play out through the escalation of weaponry in wars and conflicts.

We as Humanity have to mature into another level of Consciousness if we are to handle this power. We have to grow into an expansive understanding of how we are all interconnected to each other and the 2nd Ray of Unconditional Love of the Piscean Age has to become innate within the human, which is a pre-requisite for Monadic Consciousness, as we move into the Aquarian Age.

At the time of discovery, Pluto on 18th February 1930 was activating Gene Key 53, Moving from the Shadow of Immaturity to the Gift of Expansion to the Siddhi Level of Superabundance.

Expansion is a process of transcending and including. In a human being, the expansion of frequency can only occur in one way, through the heart. The 53rd Gift has the quality of bhakti or devotional energy. As you allow awareness to expand it opens your heart. You see the evolutionary impulse in all of life, all interconnected, all One.

The 53rd Gift gives way to the bhakti, the ever-expanding-transcending-and-including energy of Life itself. Once you make this shift into your heart you are continually replenished and expanded.

Pluto as the Gate Keeper into a Galactic higher consciousness has a truly Spiritual purpose, to realign us individually and as a Group into a field of Superabundance. Pluto is here to teach us that there is nothing to fear, no need for the great collective shadow of Death that has created such distortion on this planet.

For it is in the 53rd Gene Key that we learn: The great truth of the 53rd Siddhi is that life consists of endless beginnings but not endings. This is the true meaning of Superabundance; at the Siddhic level your identification with your body, destiny and self totally dissolves, leaving you in a mystical state of pure emptiness and availability. The mind is no longer following the arc of evolution but finally rests in its true nature as Superabundant Being.

This is the message that Pluto was releasing and activating within the collective consciousness on 18th February 1930 and which is being reinforced right now as Pluto orbits far out in space and God Willing these last eighty or so years have assisted enough individuals to mature sufficiently to handle and anchor the intensified and refined frequencies that are flowing down through the Cosmos via Pluto during these next years at their highest potentials.

For right now, we are, at a pivotal point in time, for Pluto is now at a crucial point in its orbital cycle.

Pluto takes 248 years to orbit the Sun and because it has such an elliptical orbit, it has now come to the opposition point, (i.e. 180 degrees away from where it was discovered) not in 124 years as you would expect, but for the first time on the 26th of January 2017 it was positioned at 170 Capricorn 48, again on the 24th of July 2017 and finally on 30th November 2017 triggering Gene Key 54 moving from Greed to Aspiration to Ascension.

At the end of October 2018 transiting Pluto was still within one degree of exact opposition and will still be triggering the discovery point until the end of 2020. As shared the other day, as of 6th January, transiting Pluto is activating Gene Key 60. ‘A Human being who is embodying the 61st Siddhi is nothing but a human vehicle manifesting pure Universal Consciousness’.

As such this angular alignment of transiting Pluto to its discovery point is creating a conduit and a reinforcement that allows for a clear transmission from Universal Consciousness via Shamballa and facilitates the reconnection to all that was taught in the 1930’s, within the ‘I AM’ Discourses, which was seeded at that time, so that we might, at this point in time, take its revelations into the next level of unfoldment as the Living Embodiment of those Principles.

This I believe underpins all that the I AM' AUTHORITY is here to do.

Part 5 - St Germain Discourse - The Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 28th November 2018

INVOCATION: Thou Infinite, All-Loving Presence! We feel Thy Peace, Thy Love and Thy Wisdom pervading all everywhere. Knowing there is but the One Mighty Presence of which we are a part, we know Thou art omnipresent, pouring Thyself forth, filling every need on demand, lifting the consciousness of mankind unto Thee, and holding it anchored there until the Light of Eternal Life fills all Beings with Its Radiance, carrying them forward with that Inner Impulse to eternal, permanent recognition of the Great ‘I AM’.

ST GERMAIN: *Today Dear One’s We are going to Open the Door into that which Creates Harmony, something that mankind has not understood; the need for Harmony. If this is sustained for a sufficient period, the Powers of the ‘I AM’ Presence can flow through you to do Its Perfect Work, which is Purity and Perfection, then all those you come into contact with, will feel, see and hear the Loving Pure Harmonics of the Sound and Light that you hold within you, within themselves. It is impossible to share with another, when you yourself are out of balance and inharmonic within your thoughts, words and actions.*

The only reason your ‘Presence’ has or will not produce Perfection for you, is because of inharmony in your feeling world, which clothes that energy. We have shared with you about the sheaths or encasements that the electrons that make up your atomic bodies, have and how these discordant energies slow down the speed of the electrons. Harmony is much the same, the Sound is removed to a distant whisper, inaudible in the slightest breeze, and the Light is dimmed, barely shining any visible light to see where you are in the darkness of your old beliefs and conscious thought patterns.

You will notice the Chart: that Ray of Light that comes into your head and anchors in your Heart then goes out into your world. When that Light is clothed with discord, it carries that inharmony out into your world. People have not known that, but that inharmony does go forth; and just when you think you have achieved success, that quality begins to act, and the person to whom the inharmony has gone is no longer interested and will have a tendency to turn away, to remove

themselves from your presence, and show little by little less and less interest in anything you do! If this is not acknowledged through Self-Awareness, Self-Controlled and Self-Corrected within yourself first, it can only lead to one thing; a division of all matters concerning another, in relationships, family, business, and communities, etc., not limited to individuals by any means.

This is how inharmony in the feeling acts. People feel discouragement, discontent, depression, or whatever quality of feeling is acting in their worlds. So when you impose your own beliefs upon another, without their own free will choice to engage with you, you are doing one of the most inhumane acts against another that you could imagine. You are, in such cases, denying them their free will, and so in turn you are denying your Freedom. If any force from you, goes forth to the individual whom you are contacting, and they feel it; then you do not succeed.

I wish also to give the most kindly warning to the Disciples and Initiates under this Radiation to watch every feeling, that at no time anyone accept a feeling of jealousy at the progress of another. Each Dear Soul must always remember that he or she has no concern whatsoever with another, except to know that: 'I AM' the God Presence there in action. For one person to wonder and question in his or her own mind about the progress of another is most retarding, and it is never admissible.

Each Brother and Sister must understand that his or her only concern is the harmonizing, quickening, and expansion of their own mind and world. The sooner everyone understands that the one imperative demand of the Great Law of their Being is harmony of the mind and feelings, the quicker will Perfection manifest. Without this being maintained, they cannot go beyond a certain state of progress.

As soon as the individuals here realizes this and begins to use the 'I AM' Presence, commanding the harmony and silence of the outer activity, they will find that they can see, feel and be the Perfection which they so much desire. When Disciples, Initiates and friends have a deep, sincere Love for each other which is not inquisitiveness, that Love is the Greatest Blessing and Uplifting Power. Here is one criterion by which an 'I AM' Student may gauge him or herself at all times, determining what is the power acting.

If one feels critical, inquisitive or out of harmony toward a person, place, condition or thing, it is a sure signal that the outer self is acting, and the right attitude is to correct it immediately. Everyone, especially the Souls here, must realize that they have only one thing to do, and that is to feel, see, and be Perfection in their own world.

This is so very important it is the reason I am stressing it so much at this time, because as you begin to experience unusual manifestation through their efforts, there is always that suggestion at first which will say to the individual: ‘I AM’ able to use the Law better than the other person’. This, you know without My saying it, is a mistake.

One cannot any longer use the Statement ‘I AM’, even intellectually, until he begins to feel a deeper and deeper conviction that: ‘I AM’ all things. Think often what these two marvelous Words mean, and always couple with the use of these two Words the Statement that: When I say, ‘I AM’, I Am setting in motion the Limitless Power of God in whatever I couple the expression ‘I AM’ with.

As you begin your day and move into the outer activities of your world, I plead with you, be it partnerships, family, friends or business activities, go by yourself. This may sound a little strange; but Listen! Call the ‘I AM’ Presence to charge you with Its Happiness first with Its Harmony. Then say: Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, go forth in your Mighty Radiance before me and Harmonize the persons, places, and conditions that I need to be in contact with. Then you will find the way prepared; then your success will be assured because the Powers of your ‘I AM’ Presence will have gone forth, and any other individual or group ‘I AM’ Presence, and your ‘I AM’ Presence become One! Therefore, all of the individual ‘Presence of God’, which beats each human Heart, will want Perfection.

If you are harmonious and you pour forth enough love and harmony to the individual or group you are contacting, they will feel that, and they will love to assist you, and love to be a part of your outer world, and that is success. But if you go to a person or group with force or coercion or with any desire to lead them, consciously or unconsciously, perhaps even with great excitement and enthusiasm for what you Know inside you, the progression shall come across as antagonism within you, they feel that, because you are not acting with the Law of the ‘I AM’ Presence. Nothing in the world can prevent it.

O others in the Light: When you bless others, or visualize them in the Light, there is a double activity of the quality you send out. In doing this there is a certain amount of protection that is the automatic result, but the thought and quality in the Light and Blessing registers principally within one’s own consciousness, and at the same time intensifies that quality in the one to whom it is sent.

Take the eternal stand that: ‘I AM’ what I want to be. You must use the ‘I AM’ Presence consciously always. Rarely, even among My students, have they realized deeply what the ‘I AM’ Presence meant. Only

occasionally has any real comprehension of the 'I AM' come forth, except in the Retreats of the Ascended Masters.

So this is why mankind has not achieved success. They have not understood the Laws of their Being. You feel that Radiation going forth before you; and if it is discordant and antagonistic, it produces that condition in the other individual, and you fail. You are here on this Earth not to fail, you are not here in this 'I AM' AUTHORITY' Class to fail. We are not here to allow your failures, but never can We interfere with you free will choices.

Now to point number 7.

- 7. To Qualify with Your 'I AM' Presence First, before engagement of any coercion of any nature to direct another to do or follow what you yourself have agreed to do with your own spiritual desires and development within Your Divine Plan.**

How different all activities are when working in conjunction with that Great, Cosmic Wisdom which is no longer compelled to withhold Its Mighty Energy because of the free will of the individual; for now, the Cosmic Activities of the nations are of first consideration; this must be clearly understood, for this is about Human Evolution and not individuals per se. Individuals make up Humanity and with that the individual is important, and so, then comes the individual.

Before, because of the individual, certain Cosmic Activities had to wait. Now the Great Cosmic Wheel has turned, bringing all world, national, emotional and mental activities into that Great Preparation where every cog of the wheel must fit into the Cosmic Reality.

The free will of the individual still binds and limits the outer sufficiently, so there will be many individuals and conditions in which it will be as though they are being run through great rollers in which all undesirable qualities are pressed out, and by the power of the Consciously-directed Flame, are consumed. The Mighty Radiance, consciously directed by the Great Host of Ascended Masters from the Great Central Sun, is not only having tremendous effect on the minds and feelings of mankind on the surface of the earth, but far within the crust of the earth itself. Hence it has been possible to avert many great disasters but not all.

Here I want to say in Great Love, Gratitude and Blessing to the thousands of students who have been projecting to date the Mighty Love, Wisdom and Power of the Mighty 'I AM' Presence into the mental and

emotional world, and assure them that a gigantic work has been accomplished; for if mankind and the Beloved students can once again understand that all cause rests within the mental and emotional worlds, then they will have reached a point of understanding wherein they know with complete assurance that the outer activity of mankind must and will come into Perfect Order when the only cause, the mental and emotional activities, are corrected and held in subjection.

Perhaps I Am a little old-fashioned, but when I see individuals that are so good and so fine, I would just like to pick them up and hold them in My Embrace until they could realize the full importance of their own Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence; but this I may not do, this you may not do, for We so well Know that all who have any desire left to reach out on behalf of themselves, must wait to do so until that desire is no longer shrouded in their own veiled beliefs and conscious patterns.

Disciples and Initiates must now understand that they cannot divide their attention between the ‘I AM’ Presence and outer things, for it is a house divided against itself and must sooner or later fall. All greatness is dependent on the ‘I AM’ Presence and It is the Governor of the form, or should be. In It is all strength, courage and power. Oh Blessed Children of the Light, if you could only realize fully what a privilege stands at your door and how in a comparatively short time, you could gain Freedom from all limitation if you fully apply yourself!

The situation is this Dear Ones: when students ask if they might listen to what the Ascended Masters share, they are entitled to the explanation of what is necessary for Work of this kind. But if they do not ask, then the Disciple or Initiate must render themselves deep within the Great Silence and thus allowing the ‘I AM’ to continue with Its Silent preparations for another.

The fact is that the One God is always Perfect, always was, is now, and always will be, and the ‘I AM’ is that Presence; but if any person has not been aware of this, the body and brain of any person, student or otherwise, must go through the same periods of adjustment as the Disciple or Initiate has. That adjustment of the outer self takes weeks, months, years, indeed lifetimes to accomplish, according to the requirement of the person or Dear Soul.

Never in the history of the preparation of these Souls to do the Master’s Work, has the Master ever allowed them to come within His own Inner Electronic Circle. The Soul comes, or are taught the application, but they never come into the Inner Electronic Circle of the Master Himself.

The Electronic Circle prepared here for this Work has required

thirty years of preparation, up to 1932, and now has incremented gradually so that today there is the potential to accentuate further and no matter how beautiful the Radiation and Love of individuals are, We do not have the time to prepare and adjust the atomic structure of the brain and body of any individuals in this time of world crisis; but with people's sincere determination and use of the 'I AM' Presence, they will be prepared for the Presence of the Ascended Host.

The atomic structure is a mechanical instrument, and the innumerable parts must work in harmony and perfect co-operation with each other. The students, Disciples and Initiates do not understand that when a certain definite, specific Work is to be done, there must be definite preparation for it. For illustration, take one who by nature is endowed with an unusual quality for giving forth lectures in public: if he is to have the Assistance of the Ascended Host, there must be special preparation for it. The individual would be so prepared that from twenty minutes to half an hour before the lectures, that one would be enclosed in a Tube of Light into which nothing entered except the Radiation of the Inspiring Master.

Here is what I Am alluding to. The Elemental Grace Alliance has been from Its inauguration, within an Electronic Tube of White Fire Light. This was necessary for the Masters and other God Intelligences to be able to come forward and share in the way They did. This allowed for the preparations to unfold to date, while at the same time allowing free will of those who have been drawn toward Its Radiation. No-one here has been coerced in any way and so all are here, through meticulous and sometimes strenuous Light Programs and for those who pass through these, they have been Accepted Through Divine Love and Grace into this 'Merkabah Forcefield'. Let us call it a White Fire Tube of Electronic White Fire Light, as to not confuse.

Do you see Dear One's, you have followed the Law of the 'I AM' Presence and in so doing if you wish or have a desire for your family and friends to do the same, they too must make their own ways through the step by step preparations before they can activate their own Divine Purpose herein with you, if that is their choice and Divine Plan. For now, you must remain open to allow them to use their own free will to find their own Path to Freedom through their own communication and Guidance through their own unique and individualize journey!

Allow me to add here, that while you are all still in preparation for the Full Embodiment of the 'I AM' Presence or Christ Consciousness, once you have attained it, people will be knocking on your door through the Powers of their own Inner Guidance for your Light Radiance shall

be far too Illuminating for them to stay away any longer. Your Love Light will become the Transmuting all Consuming Flame of Transmutation that will give your Freedom to anyone you come into contact with!

8. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of giving of any opinions about anything.

Point 8 is rather obvious. Anyone at this level of awareness must already know the difference between an opinion, a judgement, a criticism and Truth or a fact. A Master never has an opinion, only desires to see what He or She wishes to Create or Co-Create in His/Her own world. The Master is the Observer and will only speak when spoken to or asked a question. Thereafter He or She will respond from the Truth only, limiting the answer or response to the facts. The ‘I AM’ therefore remains Silent, most of the time, only speaking when needed and only remarking when asked. This way of being is a very good way to become mindful of those who are interested in what you see from your perspective.

This point 8 links, like a hand in a glove to point 7. If someone does not ask you, then they are not interested. If someone does not listen when you speak even if they have asked the question, they are not interested. If someone says they will do something and makes no effort toward that or does not show up in the moment you will know their words and actions are not in alignment to their ‘I AM’ Presence and so let them be, and remain Silent going about your own God Business. There is no need to say more, if you have understood what has been shared in point 7.

9. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any form of judgements or criticisms of another person or group.

Point 9 is a slight variation on point 8, so I shall leave this with you! But I tell you, judgement or criticism of anyone in My Class, shall not be tolerated!

10. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement in creating short cuts for other’s learning processes

Creating short cuts for other's learning processes! What do I mean by this?? This too is a followed thought with the same points raised in 7, 8 and 9, but with a deeper reflective need to be sure one's learning techniques, one's preparational Formulas of Approach, can shorten those of another. If I may guide you back to point 2, regarding the difference between teachers and Educators. As Educators the material to Study is laid out in a way that is conducive to the Study that is desired to be engaged. Guidelines can be given too, as an Educator is a Guide! But in no circumstances should another soul, teacher or otherwise offer their own Formulas of Approach before the study is complete!

Should revision be required, then the Guide may use specifically prepared works upon the study material to offer further assistance, but where the mistake is made is when a person analyzing, reviewing, evaluating, valuing or implementing what they need to learn for themselves, for this could, as is often the case, mislead, misdirect another person away from Self-Realization. The strongest and most powerful way of learning anything, is personal experience, individual practice and attention given to the details they are studying! You cannot give a medical surgeon a book of medical procedures and short cut jumping the intricacies of an operation, they must study, and integrate all that they need personally to become surgeons. The 'I AM' Presence is a neuro-surgeon of the Life of a Human Soul. So please allow others to do their own study and practice first before anyone here, offers any revision or assessments of their own efforts.

That is why I Am so adamant that this Study must be away from any other influence, other than the Discourses themselves. This way you follow the Law of the 'I AM' Presence.

Beloved One's who are so earnestly seeking the Light, who are so enthused by your own Joy in this Work toward your Own Freedom, please try to feel yourselves held in Our Loving Embrace. Try to feel yourselves clothed in Our 'I AM' Light. Anchor within your consciousness the feeling of your ability to make the Ascension, that each day brings you closer and closer to the Fullness of Its Realization.

Cut lose all things of earth that bind you. Know that in the Love, Wisdom and Power which you accept from your Mighty 'I AM' Presence is the Power that does this Transcendent Service. Always remind yourselves that God in you is your certain Victory! The 'I AM' Presence which beats your heart is the Light of God that never fails; and that your power, by the acceptance of this Presence, to lose Its Energy and direct It, is limitless. Do not limit yourselves by becoming entangled in your outer desires to overshadow others with your enthusiasm and Joy. It is

possible to do that and that is why I bring this to your attention. I know you all mean well, and your intentions are of the purest that you can feel, but I tell you, the road to Freedom is strewn with good and pure intentions, simply because those who had them, did not understand the Laws that they too come under!

There is nothing more tragic in the world than for one person to hold the thought of limitation over another human being. A thought of imperfection driven at a sensitive person sometimes limits that one for years, and many times the results are very tragic. We must all give everyone his or her complete freedom mentally. If you speak of freedom for yourself, be sure and give it first to everyone else. When there is a condition in another that you wish to help, use the following: ‘I AM’ the Perfect Manifestation there.

The principle within both energy and substance is the same. Substance holds energy within it naturally. The heart centre of substance is Intelligent Action Vibration in its natural state is pure, always. Vibration is energy in action and must be Qualified. The pulsation in all substance is the Breath of God acting. Think when breathing: ‘I AM’ the Perfect Energy of every breath I breathe. ‘I AM’ the pure atmosphere of my world.

Form the habit of constantly qualifying your world with Perfection. The old habit of thinking imperfection has filled your world in the past. Now the important thing is to be Self-conscious that you are filling your world with Perfection all the time. Stand on your feet the first thing in the morning and say with feeling: ‘I AM’ the Presence filling my world with Perfection this day.

Do not be concerned about personalities.

Beloved Children of the Light! Arise! in the Mighty Glory of your True Being. Go forth a Mighty Conquering Presence. Be, ‘The Light of God that never fails’. Move forward, Clothed in the ‘Light of the Transcendent Glory of your God-Self and Be Free’!

This ends Lesson 5.

BENEDICTION: Thou Mighty, Infinite ‘I AM’ Presence! We rejoice in Thy Ceaseless Outpouring, Thy Enfolded Presence, protecting and governing the Life of these Beloved Souls. Help them to enter into the Fullness of Thy Presence with no uncertainty, that they may bless mankind wherever they may be or go. Intensify Thy wondrous Light within the outer activity, that each one may

become a great channel to heal, to bless, to prosper, and to enlighten.

Part 6 - St Germain Discourse - Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 29th November 2018

INVOCATION: ‘I AM’ the Presence, the Perfect Christ Activity in the minds of all humanity, filling all official places, causing It to sustain all personalities, causing them to turn with quick certainty to the Source of their Being, the Perfect Life manifest in all outer expression. ‘I AM’ the Presence proclaiming the Conscious Active Divinity in manifestation everywhere. This shall be, for ‘I AM’ the Supreme Conquering Presence. ‘I AM’ here and ‘I AM’ there. I go everywhere, touching the brains of mankind as with a streak of Lightning, not with consuming power, but with the ‘I AM’ Presence that will no longer be denied or contradicted.

ST GERMAIN: *Today Dear Brothers and Sisters, I wish to begin this Lesson of Day 6 of your preparations for the ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Discourses Activity Class, by telling you a little about My past 200 plus years here within and upon My Journey on Earth. I will keep it very brief as most of it would be meaningless to you for your own Divine Path! However, it will give you a little more insight as to this specific Elemental Grace Alliance Group and what it means to Us. When I say Us, I mean the Electronic Belt of Shamballa, Hierarchy, Humanity and those who are walking or going to be walking upon the Path of Service within the discordance and imbalances of so many mis-creations here.*

I have noticed and Am Overjoyed in more ways than I could tell you, that even though the ‘I AM’ Activity’ has proven to be such a success that it has changed the course of Evolution for humanity and has indeed saved the Divine Plan from falling into a state of no return, it has not been enough to bring about the defeat of the darkness, obscurity, unintelligibility and incomprehensibility of the outer world yet. When this EGA Plan was conceived, that of Creating a Group Organism, We could never have imagined the potential that it could rise to! As you know there is a huge difference between a Group Organism and a Foundation or Organization. Just the internal structure alone allows for another level of dynamic exchange that no Organization or Foundation to date would allow.

After more than two hundred years, I tried so long to bring about a United Europe and every time I got close to huge potential changes they

evaporated due to the inability of those I was working with to hold the Resonances required at that time to enforce change! After two hundred years of these exhaustible efforts, but particularly when Napoleon Bonaparte fell victim to these forces, leading to his demise, I saw at last that it was useless, the darkness of the energies that held their power over the masses was too strong for Me to work through Dear human Souls.

If only Napoleon had stayed with Me, following My Guidance as he was doing quite admirably, if I may say, today we would have a United States of Europe instead of a divided European Union. So instead of now having to break up the EU, of which Brexit is just the beginning as you have been told this will now lead to a Freedom of Europe instead! Change must come from humanity on the ground, that is the Law!

Then in your Beloved, our Beloved America, it seemed the last opportunity left, and so I took advantage of it. In assisting in the inception of your Freedom here, I found those individuals, from time to time, strong enough and who were willing to Listen, and be inspired. Sometimes I came forth in the Tangible Body and gave the Strength, Energy, and Assistance.

Our Beloved Brother, Jesus the Christ will also tell you, how He also felt that how His Mission upon earth 2000 years ago and just 30 years ago, had not achieved His desired Goals and so We all are again looking and Working together to assist humanity to surpass that which has been suppressed by the overlays of deep human negativity and miscreation. The 'I AM' Discourses through Beloved Mr. and Mrs. Ballard, The Impersonal Life through Joseph Benner and the Christ Letters through The Recorder and many more; today we have a new potential from which to teach and move forward!

Then, I found the Beloved Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. Ballard, and many others, to be strong enough to withstand the terrible onslaught of viciousness, which after all is not just a personal thing. This viciousness is an accumulation of destructive qualities of mankind, and sometimes mankind are just off guard enough to allow themselves to be used by the sinister forces. But that is expected as long as mankind have created these destructive qualities; and there is no power anywhere on Earth that does create anything except that which is created by mankind, so far as your physical octave is concerned.

Why do these limitations and these things exist? Because of the lack of understanding, and because mankind has forgotten the 'I AM' Presence. They have forgotten the use of these Words 'I AM'. Why are They so important? Because – when you speak the Words 'I AM', you are

announcing Divinity or the Godhead at your point in the Universe, and there is no power of human creation that can stand against those Words!

Once you understand and feel that, then you will begin to set yourself free forever from human limitations into which you have drawn yourself; for mankind, as a mass, are responsible for the discordance and the limitations in which they move today. But because they have been unfortunate enough to create these conditions, you need no longer continue in those conditions, because in the Understanding of the ‘I AM’ Presence, That is the Governor of the Universe, you have the potential to become Free! Then you can call Its Power through your individualized human forms, your flesh bodies; you can call the Mighty Power of the ‘I AM’ as the Directing Intelligence and Enfolding Protection, until no longer may one solitary thing of human creation or limitations drawn about you affect you in any way.

*So, now a hundred years on since I saw My opportunity for the Resurrection of Life upon the Planet I see something else, that has shown me an even bigger opportunity! **Group Organisms!** Since the Ballard’s and other’s passing’s, the Foundations left behind has continued in ways we could give no higher Adoration or Gratitude, but slowly this Foundation as it has flowed out into the world has Created a situation whereby the use of its information, products and services have found themselves held with the limitations of the members own Freedom. I will not go into any further detail, but it shall be suffice to say that if you follow the Conditions of Engagement for Working with the ‘I AM’ Presence, ALL of which are held within My Discourses in the ‘I AM’ Activity’, you will find the differences of what has been created since World War 2 until now, and what shall be Created through a Living Group Organism rather than a Foundation or Organization.*

There is no judgement here, fact is not judgement, and so I want you to see why I have come to you, why this Elemental Grace Alliance has Attracted the Undivided Attention of the Host of Heaven. The Proof is in the Grants you have received. Beloved Djwhal Khul saw this potential and came to you, so many are here waiting and watching



for their turns to come and assist in the Shining of the New Lights upon the Pathways To Freedom with you. The Formulas of Approach that have been Created to date, through human minds and human hands, has given Us a New Realization and Focus to speed up what has been impossible to achieve its completion thus far.

Yesterday, I asked you to Observe the Chart for a moment. Now Observe that Tube of Light. You can call your Mighty 'I AM' Presence into action to make an Invincible Wall of Light, Tube of Light, in which You can move untouched by the outer discord of the World. You will be able to stand as living proof before mankind that no viciousness directed at you can touch You, because You have called the 'I AM' Presence to draw that Tube of Light about You, and They can move in the World but not of it.

You see in that Tube of Light the Violet Consuming Flame. Dear Ones, it does not matter what the human opinion is; We know from Our Octave of Light the Truth concerning these things in your physical bodies and your world of activity. Every human being on the face of this Earth has created discord through the hundreds and perhaps thousands of embodiments in which they have lived, similar to these, in every embodiment, some more or some less. Therefore, that is accumulated about them; and there is no means on the face of this Earth of dissolving and freeing yourselves from that accumulation except by the use of the Violet Consuming Flame, as you see illustrated there on the Chart. You cannot do these things physically. You simply, from the physical octave make the Call to the Great 'I AM' Presence above You to place that Tube of Invincible Protection about you. It will establish that Tube of Light, and the Violet Consuming Flame passing from your feet up; and It will dissolve every discordant thing you have created about you through the centuries.

I ask you, is it not worth any effort on the part of the human being, which is but so slight in comparison to the Great Release that comes, to call the 'I AM' Presence into action to establish that Tube of Light and use the Violet Consuming Flame and set yourself free, that you may go forth in the world calling forth the Powers of the 'I AM' and, by your understanding of the imperative need, Harmonizing your feelings, Qualifying your every thought, word and action, offering you Guidance and Direction so as to stop wasting any more time in reaching your God Given Freedom?

Your feeling world extends as far as your hands reach out, sometimes farther; but that is your feeling world, the world in which you can live, the only place, Dear Hearts, on the face of this Earth where you or

anyone can live. There is no other place. You are compelled to live in the world of your own creations. If you do not understand that what has brought you limitations can be dissolved by the Power of the Infinite Intelligence, don't you see, there is no means of freeing yourself? But today, in the Fullness of Its Infinite Power, how quickly it can be done!

In Light of what 'I AM' going to say now, you will be able to see why the next four points I1, I2, I3 and I4 require your closest attention. For while any individual or group remains within the tentacles of human creation unprotected by the White Fire Tube and Violet Flame, and while you yourself continue to hold onto old patterns of beliefs and programs, outside of the Mighty 'I AM' Protection, you simply play within the very consciousness We wish to dissolve and remove from this Planet! While connections remain in this way, your pure intentions are but another intent, cast upon the Road the Freedom!

It is your Soul Responsibility to know the difference and make the changes within your life that will Create your Own Resurrection of Life!

Behold Precious One's the Stream of Light I send you as We speak, coming from your 'I AM' Presence! This is where all Intelligence, Energy, and all Power with which your human forms act and came from; not from spiritual teaching or teachers who are not held within the Electronic Belt, not from recreational and life activities that are not in alignment to your Life's Path and Divine Plan, and definitely not from social media groups, television or social groups that revolve around old human consciousness or projection.

There is no other place in the Universe it can come from! Once you understand that, you will have touched your Source, your Powerhouse of Light, your Source of all Intelligence. Dear Family of the Light, you can, by keeping your feelings Harmonized and by stopping all requalification by discord in your feelings, you can call this Mighty Energy forth and free yourselves forever from all limitation and call forth from the Treasure House of your 'I AM' Presence all the money and everything else you require for use, anything you need, there are no limitations, because you are acting in accordance with the Law of Life, which is Harmony. Therefore, there is not one thing in this World you cannot have, that is constructive, if you understand this Law and abide within the Harmony of Its Being and give the required Obedience through your physical form and to these Laws of Life.

Your world cannot be mastered until first you, yourself, are mastered, because through your human form must flow the Power from the 'Great God Presence of Life' that Harmonizes, Perfects, and Manifests the Success into your world in whatever direction you may decide to direct that

energy. Dear One’s, you are the choosers of how this energy is going to act for you. There is no one who can say to you, no one in this Universe has a right to say to another, ‘You shall do this and so’. You are responsible alone to your own God ‘I AM’ Presence! Remember please, the means or reason by which this ‘Great Presence’ utilizes this Great Intelligent Direction is, FOR YOU!

You are beginning to see a little more of why, today in America, whose land has not been saturated by the blood of the wars of the centuries, have given Us the opportunity, the last one on Earth! That is why I am so grateful for All Students, Disciples and Initiates of the ‘I AM’ Activity in America, and now all around the world. For it gives the opportunity for you to understand the need, more so now than ever before, of the Protection of America, and it can be done! It continues to be done! Invincible Protection can yet be called about America so that not one particle of war shall enter Her borders, even though you have been and remain in the throes of some very dangerous world activities. I speak of Germany and Japan as explained in the Fukushima Discourses we have shared with you and more recently the threat from North Korea! I will go into more detail about these things when I answer Peter’s questions about ‘why America’? For now, this will suffice.

Now please take some time to review these four points below, II, I2, I3 and I4 and list all the things in your life that you presently see that continue to hold you within the potential constraints for limiting the fast tracking of your Holy Union with Your ‘I AM’ Presence. This is Your Divine Responsibility now, if you desire to accept it! And So It Is!

11. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of teaching Spiritual anything before you are Fully Trained.
12. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before entering into recreational and life activities that do not necessarily align to your own spiritual purpose!
13. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any connection to any social media, that does not reflect your own United Group Divine Word in Service to Humanity.
14. To Qualify with Your ‘I AM’ Presence First, before engagement of any searching for anything, outside of yourself, unless you are directly led by your ‘I AM’ Presence for the purpose of revealing Truth to you!

As we go forward in the Expansion of this Light, remember, My Beloved Friends of America, you are a part of Myself because you are Listening here, because My Stream of *Light and Energy has gone into your world. Therefore, I say to you, My Blessing shall always abide with you. I shall be beside you Over Lighting you with All That ‘I AM’, along with the other Masters who have come to be your Sponsors. Mention any by Name and you will feel Their Essence permeate every atom and sub-atomic atom of your Being-ness. One day when you come to understand this Great Truth of Life, will you too, with the great body of Students, Disciples and Initiates, thank Me for My Humble Efforts in bringing to you this Majestic, All-Powerful Understanding and Application of Life. It means everything to you. It means your Freedom, your financial Supply. It means your Health, your Strength, your Mighty Power of Action to produce exact results in your world.*

Remember, your Call to Life will produce that exact, mathematical result as you Harmonize your feelings and realize that your Call to Life is the release and the Call to Light that Knows no opposition. So stand forth, Friends of America, in the fullness of all Life holds for you and for the Victory of the Law of Life.

Therefore, in the fullness of all that We are in the here and now, and Life is, will we have the goal, Precious Ones, made manifest in the fullness of all the fondness that your Heart has ever craved. Think of it! Today you stand with open Heart, with your hands to your ‘I AM’ Presence. Your ‘I AM’ holds your hand with Its Infinite Power of Light, taking you forward to the Victory of all that your Heart has ever desired. And when you complete your Work here, and come Home, We shall be the One’s Bowing before you and washing your feet, for what you are doing there, is harder than anyone could ever imagine! What you have agreed to do for We will spend Humanity is beyond any imagination of the processes that are encountered along the way! I Know It! So please take a moment and feel the Love, Thanks and Gratitude We have for you and why Eternity, if need be to Stand by your side till your Freedom comes!! God Bless You!!

Let us continue this cleansing and cleaning activities, behaviors, movements, deeds, and actions that shall further assist you in your Own Salvation first! I wish to combine once again point I5 and I6 as they are also in direct alignment with each other!

15. To fully engage in a ‘Spring Cleaning’ of your present life.

16. **To fully engage all aspects of modifying, altering, changing your present lifestyle, that does not reflect your 'I AM' Presence.**

This may be potentially harder than you think, because your routines beliefs and settlement within your lifestyles are more convenience orientated than desired living! Remember human creations have dictated up until now how these are manifested and if you are going to change anything in your lives on ANY levels at all you are going to have to look at everything within your life. How you think, why you think, how you react or respond to all forms of interactions and exchanges. You are going to in some cases have to dissolve your present life and move into a whole new one!

Do this with discretion and remember your responsibilities and make no decisions unless Qualified by your 'I AM' Presence first. Some of you may move home, perhaps country, as has been done already in your life. There are no ends to which you should go to achieve Your Goal for God's Freedom. You have heard only too often how this lifetime shall be your last in this physical incarnation, so change of life or lifestyle does not mean you have to leave to come back and start again! You can do simply by following the Inner Guidance presented to you by your 'I AM' Presence NOW!

It is time Dear Souls to clean your house, that is the place where you live and that of your own Inner Home, the Temple that supports you within this Earth Journey! Leave no stone unturned, no corner undusted, no facet of placing your life, home and affairs in order.

The Power of God's Life which beats your hearts is absolute proof that they have the Intelligence and Power of God within them by which they may dissolve and consume all the mistakes and discordant creation they have consciously or unconsciously drawn about them. They may say to this undesirable creation: 'I AM' the Mighty Consuming Flame that now and forever consumes all past and present mistakes, their cause and effect, and all undesirable creation for which my outer is responsible.

It seems so strange that students seem to have such difficulty in fixing the anchorage and recognition of the Limitless Power they are wielding when they say, 'I AM'. When the intellect, which is the outer activity, knows this, then the students should intensify it with all their power by the intense feeling of the Truth of this. Then they would find greatly added speed and Power in their active use. I tell you, Dear One's, you have come to a time when you can use this Power with great authority

to free yourselves from the chains of limitation that have bound you so long.

Set about it with joyous determination to put your house, Home in order. If you were going to have a distinguished guest, I doubt not that you would spend days working earnestly cleaning, washing, polishing, and preparing for this guest. How much more important it is to prepare for this Great Prince of Love and Peace, the Prince of Consuming Fire that dwells within you and controls the Element of Fire.

When one thinks of Oromasis, Prince of the Fiery Element, it is the Flame of Creative Fire within, that is calling to Him for Assistance in the quickening of this Creative Power and brings results unimaginable.

There has been no time in My Memory when there was so much natural assistance at hand for the Children of Light for their use as there is at this time, and you should take advantage of this with joyous intensity.

When you speak in the Name, Power, and Authority of the Mighty ‘I AM’ you are releasing limitless energy to do your bidding to fulfil your desire. Why longer allow doubt and fear to beset you when ‘I AM’ the Open Door which no man can shut into the great Opulence of God, waiting, surging to press forward to heal, to bless, and to prosper you abundantly. Dare to be, to feel, to use this Mighty Authority, God in you!

See yourself living a home, in a town, city, environment or community such as is portrayed in the Chapter II of the Magic Presence! Call this Precision and Perfection into your own life, See It, Speak of It, Feel It, Magnetize It into your Life and Reality!

To close Lesson 6 today, I wish to leave you with this thought!

I want so much to have you feel that you are the Only Authority in this world or any other, so far as your world is concerned. Do not ever fear that the perfecting of your world is going to disfigure anyone else’s world, so long as your intent is not to harm anyone. It does not matter what the world about you says, or how much they try to intrude upon you their doubts, fears and limitations. You are the Supreme Authority in your world, and all you have to do is to say, when you are beset by those conditions: ‘I AM’ the Mighty, Magic Circle of Protection about me that is Invincible and repels from me every discordant thought and element which seeks to find entrance or intrude itself. ‘I AM’ the Perfection of my world, and it is Self-sustained.

BENEDICTION: We give praise and thanks for Thy Infinite Outpouring, Great ‘I AM’ Presence. We give praise and thanks that at

last, we know who Thou art, and that within Thee are all possibilities. We give praise and thanks that Thy Mighty Presence is always the Governing Intelligence, the Love enfolding, the Light illuminating everything on the way.

Part 7 - St Germain Discourse – Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 30th November 2018

INVOCATION: Thou Infinite, Abiding Presence! Thy All-Per-
vading Light, Thy Opulence of Substance is Omnipresent and All-
Pervading. We open the activity of the outer consciousness into
the conscious direction and moulding into form of every good thing
we desire. We give praise and thanks for Thy Intelligent Action in
these minds; with Thy Love, Thy Wisdom and Thy Power to guide
them, to raise them into all Perfection.

ST GERMAIN: *Blessings of the Light One and All! Today in
Lesson 7, for the preparation of entering the ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’
Class I want to speak of LISTENING, seeking on the TRUTH and
honing your skills to commune and LIVE within the ‘I AM’ Presence.
I want you to become more Mindful of everything you think, say and
do!*

So, let Us dive in immediately!

17. To fully engage in the learning and practice of LISTEN-
ING from within the Great Silence.
18. To fully engage in seeking only the Truth!
19. To fully engage in improving your communicating skills
with your ‘I AM’ Presence daily!
20. To fully engage in being mindful of your thoughts, words
and actions.

*I want you Precious Children of the Light, if you will, to realize that
We, the Masters are Real, Tangible Beings. We are not as you may
imagine Us, nor carry the features that your artists and graphic designers
have portrayed Us to be. We are physical in nature but not as you Know
it! Beloved Metatron told you all about the New Physical Light Bodies
and Seamless Garments of Shaddai! Just the same We are Real and One
day We shall prove this to you. We have the ability to shape shift, as
you call it, and We have the capability to move between worlds and
dimensions, just Like the ‘I AM’ Presence, and in these capacities just
like the ‘I AM’ Presence, We know everything that is going on in your
mind, motive, and intent; and We are standing guard over this Work,*

For the Greater Glory of God

The Divine Plan of Every God Quality and Virtue and We will not be swayed by human mental or emotional projections. We will not bend in any way to ego-personality, this serves no-one, especially yourselves! So Dear One's, make no mistake about it you might deceive those around you, and you may deceive yourselves, but you will not, and cannot deceive the 'I AM' Presence or Us!

In the Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses, I told you:

It is amazing how mankind continues to believe that things, to which it has not been accustomed, are impossible. Just because they have not previously had information concerning such things, or their attention has not been called to them. Again, I say to you: this is no idle result of imagination, but one that has been clearly Intentional, fortified by the Conscious application of the Laws of Creation Themselves. It is a Mighty Power which with God's Loving Hand, The Ascended Ones and the unascended human hearts will manifest through the Powers, of Their Mighty 'I AM' Presence.

We, who have accomplished the Magnificent Victory of the Etheric Temples of Light, stand ever ready to encourage, to strengthen, to give you of The Powers of Our Life to sustain and encourage you unto 'Your' New Radiation Centres or personal Temple Victory, and even 'Your' Ascension to be achieved.

Oh, I plead with you, Beloved Children of the Light who have been in this Light for sufficient years and Who have awakened as Way Showers: never allow your human self or anyone else to cause you to question for one second your ability to build your Temples, Human or Physical, or to make your Ascension, even in this embodiment. I tell you again that age as you know it, has nothing whatever to do with it. The Expansion of the Light within you has everything to do with it, and the human self knows nothing about that.

The Pledges you take will be to your own 'I AM' Presence and no one else. Do not, please, I press upon you, go into those groups out of curiosity, wonder, speculation or even awe, unless you are absolutely willing to fulfil that requirement to which you have and must Declare your Intention by placing your Name in Covenant of the Calling. You may not understand yet what it means, or, the Action of the Law, when unfaithful to your Own Light. So I tell you this in advance Dear Ones. Your Heart has always been willing, and now your intellect may say, 'Yes, 'I AM' willing to abide by this'.

But please, please remember, you will be acting under the Law of Your Great 'I AM' Presence, the 'All Seeing Eye of God,' Your Mighty 'I AM' Presence, from which no single motive or act is hidden.

Sometimes the various Messengers have pleaded with the Beloved Disciples for so long, yet they will still go on doing the things that they know in their Hearts are a tragic mistake, regardless of what they believe is right in their hearts.

They think that no one knows it. We cannot help knowing what is within your motive, what is within your world. For it is imprinted on the atmosphere about you, because every thought, feeling, and motive is a record which We have to read. Not that We seek to do it, but if We are going to help you, We must read it. Will you not feel now in this moment, and hold it forever, that the ‘All Seeing Eye of God,’ which your Higher Mental Body uses, knows every single thing that occurs in your Life, every feeling and motive that is there? Do not try to deceive your Presence!

I am speaking with all the Love of My Heart, for I want to help you. I want you to see, if you will, the mistake of just humanly entering into a thing without a Pure, Honest motive behind it. Remember, in your Heart Centre, as well as in the Heart Centre of the other Beings who may Serve the ‘Attractor Field’ or Teachers of God, must come Purity, Loyalty, and Faithfulness, if you are to go forward in the Light! Deception is an unpardonable karmic generator, anywhere in the world, and so much more in magnification with anyone who has the Knowledge and indeed is already working with their Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence.

So, if you have made mistakes (this is the point in which I am trying to help), if you have made mistakes, and you know, the Heart always Knows, there is no one who can make excuses for it. Self-pity and vanity will have no bearing and shall receive their just returns, karmically speaking. Any of the old human traits or attitudes have no part in this Work! Therefore, I want you to feel that I hold your hand to help you overcome all these things. If you have made mistakes, call immediately on the Law of Forgiveness and ask the ‘I AM’ Presence or Holy Spirit Presence to wipe them out, dissolve and consume the cause and effect of that mistake or any other.

Today, Beloved Ones, Great is Your Privilege! Great is Your Freedom, which stands with the Door wide open facing into the Great Eternal Light which holds all things for you. Will you not accept It? Will you not continue? The Great ‘I AM’ Presence has pushed back the doors of doubt and fear, and over you is written in Golden Light, ‘Your Way To Freedom’. Will you not accept It? Enter in now with greater firm determination and see how quickly will all disturbance dissolve and disappear from your world. You are now the Master of your world if you will but accept and use Your Dominion of the ‘I AM’ Presence. Never

question Your Ability, Your Authority, Your Powers to Achievement. God, the Mighty 'I AM' Presence, whose Ray of Light and Energy beats Your Heart and sustains Your Life is your certain Victory always. Will you not engrave that upon your consciousness for constant use, so It may show you and give you the eternal proof that you cannot fail?

When people come to you with discordant things, BE SILENT. Then you will hold your world in this Great Harmony, until the fullness of It loses the Power of the God 'I AM' Presence to go forth and do what is required. No one thing is more difficult for mankind to conquer than the continual revolving in thought of some discordant thing. To-day you have the Knowledge in your Mind, the Sceptre in your Hand, in the Name of the Mighty 'I AM' Presence, by which you can fill your world with Happiness, Beauty, Purity and Perfection. I beseech with you, Stand Guard over your world! Your Presence Will, if called into Action, Lead You. Remember, 'you can love your family, friends, communities and the world, more powerfully without your arms around them'.

Then you are not in danger of the human desires sweeping in and causing you to do things you will regret the rest of your Life. Oh, Beloved Precious Young People! I have watched the progress of mankind throughout the centuries, and have seen beautiful, blessed young men and women go down under the desires of old human consciousness and projections and the suggestions from humanity that tell them they should waste their energy. Then after, as the years pass them by, they become decrepit and aged, when they could have maintained the youth, beauty, and perfection in their bodies, sustained by the conservation of their energies.

Oh, Dear Souls, young and old, who have made mistakes! Call on the Law of Forgiveness! Take a firm, determined stand with the Your Mighty 'I AM' Presence to hold control in your world, to remove from you, all wrong desires, and to hold Its Dominion within you Eternally Now. Today, Beloved Ones, My Love enfolds you with the fullness of Its Power for your Happiness, Freedom, and Ascension.

I pour forth the Great Love of the Great Host of Ascended Masters, the Great Cosmic Beings, and the Legions of Light, to Glorify, to Enfold you and to Hold you within Its Mighty God Radiance of the Sacred White Fire Flame of Electronic Light unto your Eternal Victory. The Glory of the Light of God, the Mighty 'I AM' Presence within you, enfolds you in Its Invincible Protection! Enfolds you in Its Mighty Directing Intelligence, and clothes you in Its Mighty Light, forever sustained. I Bless this Elemental Grace Alliance and All that it has achieved

to date, may it continue to Expand, Expand and Expand through the Violet Flames of Myself and All of My Glorified Colleagues and Friends.

I tell you, Dear Hearts, with such a Transcendent Privilege before you, how can anyone allow the claw of the lower resonances of the personality mind, or those who wish to control your every move, to seize upon you and make you attempt to do anything less than God’s Work or Be less than You Are? Now, Beloved Ones, stand Guard over yourselves and your worlds, with all the Power of your Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence. I tell you, when Students or other individuals become so unenlightened that they can criticize another, make any judgements in matters they have no Truth of All relevant details, they are making a great mistake.

I tell you, Beloved Ones, Law is Law, and We Know the Law in spite of any human opinion to the contrary! If you will not believe the Law after all the Infinite Proof which stands before you, all the Discourses, Knowledge and Experiences shared with you over eons of time, which never falters, never fails, then We cannot help you; but remember there is no human being so important in this World that there are not plenty ready to take his or her place. This is also a Great Law!

You must understand that I Am speaking with all the Love of My Being in sending forth these Words, but I Am firm, unwavering and determined to fulfil the Law of God’s Work. If any battles arrive at your door steps, any you cannot deal with them, We will intervene, We will Protect you and your families, and We will not allow this Work to diminish another minute! We will take a Firm and Authoritative Hand. You are all now under Our Mighty ‘I AM’ Umbrella of the White Fire Light!

Now Dear Ones, this is in all kindness; do not go out and accuse Me or any other Master of being a fighting Ascended Master, Our Cause is the Victory of Humanity. That is Our God Business! There shall be plenty out there who will wish to shut you or Us down, but you must rise and Stand Forth without a word of complaining and join this Mighty Movement in a Way that like Me, remain firm, unwavering and committed to Your Divine Plan. This attitude within the ‘I AM’ Love shall win this Eternal Victory.

Therefore, Dear Hearts, I speak in this manner to you in the beginning before you fully enter My Class, that you may have the Full Power and conviction of My Words Active within you, which stand Guard with you and for you and your Eternal Protection.

Those who will not control themselves and shut out the human discord, criticism, condemnation, jealousy, or whatever the activity may be, cannot have Our Help, I tell you. We have pled and pled and pled with the Students all over America and the world and said that Self-Control was the most important thing to be maintained for their Freedom. To be in that Self-Control you must learn to Listen, before you say a word. Do not engage the brain or the mouth, before you are absolutely with clarity what you will share or say is coming from your 'I AM' Presence. Qualify every word and every thought before it touches the airwaves, save the unnecessary responses for they will only draw to you and others inharmony and imbalance to any situation!

Dear Beloved, Precious Ones, if you will not Listen from within the Great Silence, from within the Law of One to Us who know the Law, having gone the way, every step of it you have to go, and in far more severe conditions than you have today, then We cannot help you. If you will not Listen to your friends, family and colleagues, to anyone you engage with, you will miss what is being said, both outwardly and inwardly, you will miss what is not being said. If you do not begin to Live within the Great Silence, your connections to Nature and your interactions with all such beings, animals and plants included, you will not hear or Know anything! You may as well be deaf and blind! This living outside of this Truth, you are not Living at all, you are existing!

This Work will go on, do not worry about that! But if you will allow Us, We want to Protect you, We want to help you; but We cannot help you if you are going to continue any of this old reality of existing. If anyone wishes to govern themselves or others and sets up and conforms with any human control through manmade laws or not, when the 'I AM' Laws are in the Books, then know there shall be retribution at some level to answer to. The Elemental Grace Alliance Councils and this 'I AM' AUTHORITY' Class Outline here, the Great Divine Director has Sanctioned, Authorized and Decreed that the Universal and Cosmic Laws are to Govern here.

*So, Be The Laws used, Dear Ones, You have the Grants and Permissions, the extraordinary Release of Instruction and to Be the Cosmic Law as how things will Act out here upon Earth from this time forward! Do this without limitation now! But only incrementally until you are **ABSOLUTELY QUALIFIED WITHIN YOUR 'I AM' PRESENCE!***

Beloved Ones, surely you must understand that you cannot serve two masters and gain any victory ahead. Having free will, you must choose. If you choose the outer, forgetting your Invincible 'I AM' Presence, then

My Love goes with you, as you go your own way, enfolding you in Its Mighty Mantle of Protection until such time as you choose to return to the One God.

If you choose your ‘I AM’ Presence and adhere to It, then your struggles will soon be over, and you will find yourselves moving in that Sphere of Peace, Harmony and Perfection wherein you look upon the outer world with great compassion, but never with that human sympathy which would stifle your own growth.

This reminds Me of the old, time-worn Statement: ‘Seek ye first the Kingdom of Heaven, and all the outer things are added, or given into your use, under your command’. That Kingdom of Heaven is the Great ‘I AM’ Presence, the only Reality of you, who is the Owner and Giver of all Created and Manifested things.

Is it not strange, Beloved Ones, that one will so long wander about in discord and limitation, when the Master Presence of Light, the ‘I AM’ Presence, walks by one’s side at all times, waiting one’s decision to turn to It and receive Its Radiant, Glorious Blessings of Perfection in all outer manifestation? Such is your privilege, O Beloved Ones!

In spite of all outer activity, the atmosphere beginning to Manifest here in preparation for this ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class is truly Divine. While I am sorry that some have not felt, to date, the true importance of their ‘I AM’ Presence in all the content yet given forth and that they still reach to outer thought constructs and things, I but wait, enfolding them in My Love, for they have free will; And that We cannot prevent or interfere with!

Jesus said:

Forget not to use My Luminous Presence in Blazing White Fire, knowing It is My Fire Power of the Cosmic Christ Victory which ‘I AM’ now become, and which must be drawn into the physical world in order to consume the impurity, and raise mankind into the Perfection which I Manifested for the Freedom of Life. When We Love Life, then We are Ever Mindful of Our Service and Duty and Opportunity to Bless that Life with Eternal Perfection, and the Happiness that ever goes on Expanding throughout Creation. And, the Life which We Bless and Raise to Greater Perfection forever comes back to Bless Us.

To be ‘Mindful’ means to Live in the Great Silence following only that which the ‘I AM’ wishes to bring forward!

21. To fully engage daily in Decrees and Invocations that support the Physical Manifestation of your ‘I AM’ Presence

For the Greater Glory of God

and the Service to Humanity, the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host, and All Nature Realms.

22. To fully engage in the Use of your 'I AM' Presence to go about your daily Work and Directives creatively and with absolute focus to content and delivery.

Over the Course of Delivering the 'I AM' Discourses in September of 1956, 'The Goddess of Liberty' shared at Shasta Springs, the very Essence of what point 21 and 22 depicts. This Address to the Students then, is the same Address to the Disciples and Initiates today! Here is an excerpt from that Discourse.

GODDESS OF LIBERTY SPEAKS: Beloved of My Heart, in entering into the Release tonight of Our effort to assist you in the Great Activities of the Sacred Fire for which you call, I wish to bring to your attention the fact that Life is the only thing with which you have to deal anywhere in the Universe. The only thing you or any individual has with which to accomplish anything that produces manifestation is the use of Life, your Life, the Life in the atmosphere, the Life in the Powers of Nature.

Life is the one thing that produces manifestation; and all energy is Life, some form of Life, and if you will understand that when you send forth a Command by the energy of your own Life to produce manifestation, then the Life in the atmosphere about you must take up your Command and the vibratory action and produce that condition.

I wish you to feel with all your Hearts tonight how certain is the fulfilment of your every Call as you understand this which We bring to your attention from time to time. Now in entering into the explanation of what your Life does, and what you can do for Life, try to realize that regardless of belief, explanation, or anything else, when your attention is upon a thing, that thing draws you into itself, because when your attention connects with something, your Life has gone out to that part of life and become one with it.

Therefore, unless the attention is controlled and placed upon the Heart Life of your Mighty 'I AM' Presence, or upon the Life of the Ascended Masters or Cosmic Beings or Angelic Host, if you do not connect your Life Stream's energy there, well then, it does connect with the conditions of the physical world that life is manifesting here. You have no idea what the magnetic pull is, My Dear Ones, upon individual's entire Life Streams, simply through the lack of the control of the attention.

So, in entering into your Mastery, I want you to feel tonight the absolute certainty of the fulfilment of your Calls, because your Life has gone into them to manifest that which is the Perfection from Our Octave that you desire here. The energy flows wherever your attention directs it, My Loved Ones; and therefore, wherever your attention directs your energy, you follow, and I mean the body. And for this reason; if your attention comes to your Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence or to Us, then your Life Energy flows into the Perfection of Our World, and that Perfection flows back to fill your world.

Now when mankind realize the responsibility in the use of energy, they will more readily Master conditions and control themselves, which means to Master the Energy inside of their own mental and feeling world. In the producing of manifestation of the outer world, supposing We take someone who is employed by a corporation. You go down to your office, you give the energy of your Life. You give your Life to that corporation to build that corporation’s business, don’t you, so many days a week? And so, you draw the body into association with that Life energy of the corporation; and the conditions that are there flow back into you, for you live in them during the hours you are working at your office.

Well, when you understand that you have complete Freedom to direct the energy of your Life to your Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence own Heart’s Flame of Love’s Perfection, and you draw that back into your world, then you automatically become filled with that Perfection and your world is flooded with It through the Radiation of yourself. When your attention comes to Us, your Life is One with Our Life; and as We have said before, We are but the more Advanced Consciousness of yourselves.

And therefore, unless mankind understand Our Existence and Our Reality, and accepts Us with full Freedom and full Conscious Illumination of what We can do for mankind, the masses of the people would go on indefinitely in the whirlwind of their own creation of discord, because of man’s discord, the atmosphere becomes filled with discord. The individual breathes that back into himself, and his body becomes discordant; the mind becomes discordant; the feelings become discordant. And, that is what produces a mass saturation or accumulation of energy that returns upon mankind as war.

And when you understand what the political war makers of the world have built by their deliberate conscious misuse of energy, you must realize how they have bound themselves in their own creation from which they can never escape, except by the Assistance of an Ascended Master, one or more, in cooperation with the Higher Mental Body of each Life

Stream to cut away the human accumulation, until the Life energy in the Heart of that individual reaches up to the greater Life and greater Perfection, and connects with It, so Its Perfection can flow back as a Magnetic Current to raise the outer self out of the discordant accumulation.

Now when you understand what Power is yours through your Decrees, to connect your Life with these magnificent Manifestations and Powers of infinite space as you call to the Great Central Sun, you will, My Loved Ones, flood back into yourselves and your world everything you are calling forth for the Purification of your Nation and the world.

This ends Lesson 7 for today!

BENEDICTION: Out of the fullness of our Hearts, O Mighty Presence, we give praise and thanks for Thy Love, Wisdom and Power. We give praise and thanks for the Mighty Rays that have gone out to each student today. We give thanks for the intensity of this focus that quickens the assurance within the students of the Truth of their Mighty Presence of the 'I AM', which is the True Self. Strengthen them, each one, with that firm determination to hold to that One Presence which is all Freedom, all Perfection, Eternal Youth and Beauty.

Part 8 - St Germain Discourse – Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 1st December 2018.

INVOCATION: Thou Mighty, Wondrous Presence! We give praise and thanks for Jesus Christ’s Presence today. We rejoice in the Fullness of the Christ Activity, the Active Presence of God. Out of the Fullness of this Presence comes pouring, like a mighty stream gushing forth from the mountains, the Energy of Illumination. This Great and Mighty Stream of Life, with all its attributes of Perfection surging into the hearts of mankind, is anchoring in everyone Peace, Love, Harmony, Faith, and Charity to all. Thou Mighty Presence, Infinite Love, enfolding all mankind! Give special notice to these earnest students who have come under this Radiation. Give every Assistance that is permissible. Strengthen them to stand unwaveringly in the Light and face the Truth, joyously willing to pluck out of their lives and creation all undesirable things.

ST GERMAIN: *Beloved One’s, today brings you Thanks Giving’s as We step into even more expansion of the Light and Sound of the Discourses of the ‘I AM’ Activity. Those who live in America will know that Thanks Giving Day is on the 24th November, others may be aware of it, but without the Joy that it can bring to family and friends. Just like Christmas, it is a time to reunite friends and particularly family, but few know that on the 24th November, The Golden City over the Gobi Desert, sends to Humanity Golden Rays of Sound and Light for their use to Illumine and Enlighten Humanity. These Rays are The Mighty Essence of God coming forth as the ‘I AM’ Presence and for those who are aware, this can be a very Joyous and Heart Expanding time. Not because of the outer expression through the lack of awareness of this Energy, but because it is the Very Core that elevates and pronounces your Life as Your God Life!*

You may be aware, you may not, that I began these Lessons on 24th November for a reason. This is that reason. We shared this with the Student Body of the Ballard’s ‘I AM’ Presence Activity in 1932. In 2018, again We share this with you, the Disciples and the Initiates of the ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ ‘I AM’ Activity Class today.

From November 24th, Thanks Giving Day of every year, until three weeks after New Year’s Day, it is a time of great rejoicing in the Golden

City, for it gives a great opportunity to convey into the physical world, through the Light and Sound Rays, Its own Mighty Radiance. If humanity could understand and appreciate this fact, remarkable things could take place; but that does not prevent individuals who can grasp It from receiving Its remarkable benefit.

The very simple thing, if Dear Ones could only understand and apply it, is to absolutely keep the mind off every personality and know only: 'I AM' the only Presence there. It would open the doors, oh so wide!

Love, and a reaching out to an Ascended Being, enables Radiation to be given that would not otherwise be possible. One cannot long interfere with the progress or growth of another, for if the one obstructing does not release and relax his hold upon the other who is ready to go higher, the obstructing one will be removed by his or her own action. If one continues to hold steadfast and sincerely to the Light, personalities will be swept aside, or harmoniously disconnected from the individual's world.

At this state of growth, or rather, expansion of the Light, it is necessary to know: 'I AM' the Active Presence of all channels of distribution of all things acting for my good. When the thought comes, 'This is all I have', nip it in the bud and say: 'I AM' the opulence of God in my hands and use today. This is the time to stamp it right out of your mind and feelings.

This must be held as a Sacred Silence within each individual. Take this as a sacred, reverent Knowledge to be used. When you take from the 'I AM' Self, it is impossible for you to take anything from any personality which rightfully belongs to that one. You are decreeing for your world, so you cannot take from anyone when knowing your own Law: 'I AM' the Presence acting everywhere. There is no possibility of division of the 'I AM' Presence.

If you need money, say: 'I AM' the Active Presence, bringing this money into my hands and use instantly. It is so important to get away from the importance of money. It is but a means of exchange. Do not give it power. Put all your power back with God, and then when you command, no matter what it is you want, you have all power instantly on hand to bring forth the fulfillment of your Decree.

The vibration within any element is always the Breath of God, Eternally Self-sustained. All pulsation is the Breath of God. The simple consciousness that: 'I AM' the Presence of Perfect Health is this Breath of God acting. 'I AM' the Presence of forgiveness in the mind and heart of every one of God's children. This releases enormous vibratory action after its kind. Hold the following with vividness: 'I AM' the Pure Mind

of God.

It is Our Aim Dear One's, as I have told you in previous Lessons, We wish to do everything in Our Power, the Power of the All-Powerful 'I AM' Presence to help you with this Journey to your Mighty Freedom. So, We have used the Sound and Light Rays coming from the Golden City to enhance this Study Class and to Manifest EVERY possible aid, support and succor to encircle you, embrace you, to Fill your every thought, word and action for and within this Golden Conclave of Opportunity!

We are leaving nothing to chance Dear Heart's and I tell you, if you really want this, I mean, if this is what stirs you into action, to keep you focused and upon your Path to God's Freedom, you cannot leave anything to chance either anymore! You have to do all you can on every level and Stand Forth and state your Decrees and Covenant with God, 'I AM' The All-Knowing, All-Powerful, All-Encompassing Expression of God Life in Love in Action. Until around 3 weeks after New Year's Day, you have stepped into a most Empowering time if you truly wish to do this. But it shall be your own Responsibility, not Ours! The Ascended Masters are standing by to Hear your Calls!

Therefore, great is My Privilege this day in voicing to you My Gratitude, My Boundless Gratitude for your sincerity, your loyalty to the Light, to your own Mighty 'I AM' Presence, and to My Humble Efforts. A great fruition is taking place, after so many centuries of effort. Not until this Understanding of the Mighty 'I AM' Presence had been brought forth could mankind be sustained, or even that which was temporarily accomplished, be made permanent.

So, I give you these Words today as an eternal, an everlasting, stabilizing, encouraging Power to Act within you and your world and produce the Perfection which you, through your Heart desire. It is a long, long time since there has been released through the human forms of mankind such a Loyalty and Radiance as has come forth in any Class. I want you to know that for your own encouragement. When I see the precious, Beloved Hearts willing to even make sacrifices to give assistance for this Divine Plan which will reach so many people, then My Heart thrills with Joy and a Gratitude which shall ever enfold you; and the Powers that I Understand and Wield shall enfold you!

From this Class there begins a Mighty Activity. We have asked permission of the Great Cosmic Light to encompass you Today in the beginning of Its Action Tomorrow. Thus, shall you feel and have today that which will come into Its fullness of action Tomorrow. Never in the history of mankind has there been the Willing Attention, Obedience,

and the great sincere interest in the Light that is being shown to you today.

You are beginning to realize, Beloved Ones, that this is not just another activity brought forth; but It is a permanent, established, Mighty Activity which is expanding within you and will always continue to expand. Even those who temporarily turn aside, through listening to foolish gossip, will return again and see their great mistake. So, Dear Ones, stand within your 'I AM' Presence, untouched by human gossip or interference, knowing that all is within your grasp in the acceptance of your 'I AM' Presence and Its Application. The practicing of your 'Presence' is the greatest thing on Earth and that is why, above all, you must eliminate and dissolve any and all human personality glammers.

23. To fully engage the removal of all glamour, but mostly all spiritual glamour.

The ego-personality Dear One's is a master of deception and even though at it's highest levels of interaction and expression it may be very subtle to see from the personality perception, it can indeed appear to the unaware, unwary, unconscious, unmindful and unqualified human being. Even at the Higher levels of awareness, such spiritual glamour can catch out those who should indeed know better! Without all glamour stripped and removed from your life, you remain un-equipped to complete your transition into the Full Embodiment of your 'I AM' Presence. This simple human trait of glamour can be so subtle, so delicate, so imperceptible, that it can and has taken lifetimes of incarnations to come to Self-Realize. Why, because it is the outer self that cannot see it. Others may see it, but the individual remains so entrapped with the spirituality and lost the sight of Being Divinely Spiritual.

Let us look now, not as any treatise upon this subject of glamour, but to broach it in a brief and focused way, so as to bring to your attention Dear Ones, that without the removal of **ALL** glamour in your lives, you will not be able to step fully into the Mighty Powers of the 'I AM' Presence. So this is a brief attempt to open up your observational awareness and ability, to turn away from human spirituality for the purpose of becoming **Divine Spiritual Beings**. I will use the words of Beloved Djwhal Khul in Honour of All His Work Teaching humanity in an effort to raise the Consciousness of Humanity.

DJWHAL KHUL ON THE NATURE OF GLAMOUR

In the preceding pages we dealt with certain definitions of the words (frequently used interchangeably) dealing with illusion and glamour. We found that:

1. **Illusion** is primarily of a mental quality and was characteristic of the attitude of mind of those people who are more intellectual than emotional. They have outgrown glamour as usually understood. It is the misunderstanding of ideas and thought-forms of which they are guilty, and of misinterpretations.
2. **Glamour** is astral in character and is far more potent at this time than illusion, owing to the enormous majority of people who function astrally always.
3. **Maya** is vital in character and is a quality of force. It is essentially the energy of the human being as it swings into activity through the subjective influence of the mental illusion or astral glamour or of both in combination.
4. **The Dweller on the Threshold**, always present, swings however into activity only on the Path of Discipleship, when the aspirant becomes occultly aware of himself, of the conditions induced within him as a result of his interior illusion, his astral glamour and the maya surrounding his entire life. Being now an integrated personality (and no one is a disciple, my brother and sister, unless he is mental as well as emotional, which is a point the devotee often forgets) these three conditions (with the preponderance of the effect in one or other of the bodies) are seen as a whole, and to this whole the term the ‘Dweller on the Threshold’ is applied. It is in reality a vitalized thought-form, embodying mental force, astral force and vital energy.

The problem, therefore, before all of you in this group is to learn first of all:

1. **To distinguish between these three inner illusory aspects.**
2. **To discover what conditions in the environment or in the individual constitution induce these situations of difficulty.**
3. **To find out what methods are effective in inducing a cessation of the bewildering deceiving conditions.**

The Problem of Illusion lies in the fact that it is a soul activity, and the result of the mind aspect of all the souls in manifestation. It is the soul which is submerged in the illusion and the soul that fails to see with clarity until such time as it has learnt to pour the light of the soul through into the mind and the brain.

The Problem of Glamour is found when the mental illusion is intensified by desire. What the Theosophist calls 'kama-manas' produces glamour. It is illusion on the astral plane.

The Problem of Maya is really the same as the above, plus the intense activity produced when both glamour and illusion are realized on etheric levels. It is that vital unthinking emotional **MESS** (that is the word I seek to use) in which the majority of human beings seem always to live.

The Dweller on the Threshold is illusion-glamour-maya, as realized by the physical brain and recognized as that which must be overcome. It is the bewildering thought-form with which the disciple is confronted, when he seeks to pierce through the accumulated glamour of the ages and find his or her true home in the place of Light.

The above are necessarily only generalizations, and the result also of the activity of the analytical mind, but they serve to embody a part of the problem in words and to convey to your minds a definite thought-form of what we shall later discuss in detail.

There are three further questions which you might put to yourself, facing the issue in the light of your soul:

1. Do I suffer primarily from glamour or from illusion?
2. Do I know which quality or characteristic in my nature facilitates my tuning in on the world glamour or the world illusion?
3. Have I reached the point where I can recognize my peculiar Dweller on the Threshold, and can I state what form it takes?

That you may indeed as individuals and also as a group learn the meaning of true self-knowledge and so learn to stand in Spiritual Being, increasingly free from glamour and illusion, is the prayer of your friend and Brother who has fought his way through to a greater measure of light... This may also help your application and investigations as to your own spiritual glammers.

The Spirituality of Love

Love is not making the object of the love feel comfortable superficially. If I induced that reaction in you, I would not merit your confidence and trust and in the long run I would not thus hold your respect. Love is far-seeing wisdom which seeks to keep alive in the object of that love those sensitivities which will guarantee safe progress. Love is, therefore, guarding, stimulating and protective. But it is not a personal matter. It is a positive protection but does not lead to a negative attitude of being cared for on the part of the one who is the recipient of the love and protection. It is the stimulating power of divine love which I seek to pour out upon you and upon all whom I serve as Master and Teacher. This will lead you wisely to protect yourself from glamour, illusion and personality reactions, also from error and prejudice in order the better to serve both Humanity and the Hierarchy. Ponder on this. DK

The Spirituality of Authority

This glamour is a mass glamour in most cases. It has its roots in mass psychology and is one of the indications that humanity is at the nursery stage as yet, wherein men are safeguarded from themselves by the imposition of some rule, some set of laws, some authoritative dictum, emanating from state control, from the rule of an oligarchy, or from the dictatorship of some individual. It reduces mankind, as far as one can judge, to set forms and standardizes men’s activities, regimenting their lives and work. It is imposed and ordered through catering to the fear complex, rampant in humanity at this time; and this fear is one of the most fruitful sources of glamour which we have. We might perhaps and with reason regard it as the seed of all glamour upon our planet. Fear has been the incentive to those conditions which have brought about the glamour of the astral plane, though not the illusions of the mental levels of consciousness. DK

The Spirituality of Sentiment

Glamour of sentiment holds the good people of the world in thrall, and in a dense fog of emotional reactions. The race has reached a point wherein the men of good intention, of some real understanding and owning a measure of freedom from the love of gold (symbolic way of speaking of the glamour of materiality) are turning their desire to their duty, their responsibilities, their effects upon others, and to their sentimental understanding of the nature of love. Love, for many people, for the majority indeed, is not really love but a mixture of the desire to love and the desire to be loved, plus a willingness to do anything to show and evoke this sentiment, and consequently to be more comfortable in one’s own interior life. The selfishness of the people who are desirous of being

unselfish is great. So many contributing sentiments gather around the sentiment or desire to show those amiable and pleasant characteristics which will evoke a corresponding reciprocation towards the would-be lover or server who is still completely surrounded by the glamour of sentiment. DK

The Spirituality of Devotion

The glamour of devotion causes many probationary disciples to wander circuitously around in the world of desire. This is primarily a glamour which affects sixth ray persons and is particularly potent at this time owing to the age-long activity of the sixth Ray of Devotion during the rapidly passing Piscean Age. It is today one of the potent glammers of the really devoted aspirant. They are devoted to a cause, to a teacher, to a creed, to a person, to a duty, or to a responsibility. Ponder on this. This harmless desire along some line of idealism which confronts them becomes definitely harmful both to, themselves and to others, because through this glamour of devotion they swing into the rhythm of the world glamour which is essentially the fog wider vision and shuts a man within a tiny circle of his own desire to satisfy his sentiment of devotion, is just as hampering as any of the other glammers, and is even more dangerous because of the beautiful colouring which the resultant fog takes on. A man gets lost in a rapturous mist of his own making, which emanates from his astral body and which is composed of the sentimentalizing of his own nature about his own desire and devotion to the object of his attracted attention. DK

The Spirituality of the 'I AM'.

It is Beloved Chohan El Morya Who sheds Light upon this glamour of the spirituality of the 'I AM'. He told you in His Discourse 'The 49 Shades of Grey'. So Dear One's I tell you to pay close attention for this is one of the most illusionary and elusive glammers of all!

CHOHAN EL MORYA: Be aware of this, you will have to be Listening and Aware of every thought, word and action that comes from your energetic environment both within you and around you. Not only that but Listening to every word and Watching every action from another whom you are engaging with or in the company of. You can learn a great deal by simply LISTENING first and responding after consultation with your 'I AM' Presence and thus calling upon your Reserves of God Source Energy.

I will speak of Energy Reserves later in this Discourse, but for now know that each person is given, according to their potentialities and capabilities a Pool of God Source, Prime Creator Energy and allowed to

use that Volume of Creative Energy in the way they choose, in the way they themselves deem necessary or important. The catch is, however, every ACTION, every THOUGHT and every WORD, remains karmically connected to that life stream and MUST be answered through the Law of Accountability; The Law of Retribution or Cause and Effect.

An example of this would be a person who says, ‘I AM’ listening to my ‘I AM’ Presence and my ‘I AM’ Presence told me to do this and how to do that. ‘I AM’ following my ‘I AM’ Presence. Dear Souls, the ‘I AM’ Presence does not work in this way, the ego personality does. The ‘I AM’ Presence has no need for, and no desire of recognition in any way. It is not attached to anything here in the 3rd dimensional plane, other than the Chord of Life through the Antahkarana of each Soul incarnate. The ‘I AM’ Presence will never even say ‘I AM’ your Presence, for it is always, Ever-Present offering you all of your life experiences on every level of vibrational frequency. You see Dear Hearts, you are the personal and Impersonal Life Expression of the God within, the Essence of Love and Light of the Mother/Father Life. You are already Divine Consciousness expressing in the Law of Action. It is not what you express, but how you express it: your attitude. Do you see? Be mindful of this for it is a major Key for your progressive ascension!

Your ‘I AM’ Presence will ONLY EVER SPEAK DIRECTLY TO YOU, not to anyone else. They have their own personal link to their own ‘I AM’ Presence and they have their own responsibilities to connect in accordance to their own life lessons. Understand this and many misunderstandings, many unbalanced situations can be avoided, and life can become far more cohesive in Love in Action. So please, take the time daily to open to and cultivate your Own Connection Directly with your own ‘I AM’ Presence, if this is not done, then little progress shall be made from this point forward! It is the Harmony, Balance and Purity you have with your Self that will provide all you need to pass through the next Rings of Consciousness awaiting you in the coming days, weeks and months!

There is much work to do upon the spiritual glammers of your personalities, so I would highly recommend time be dedicated to this illusory activity of the lower mind, no matter how high its resonance!

The next 3 points, 24, 25 and 26 are all self-explanatory, if you have been paying attention to all the Lessons thus far!

- 24. To fully engage in and consciously concentrate on your own Divine Plan, not the Plan of any other person or Group!**

25. To fully engage in opening your door to anyone and all beings, who are drawn to your Light and ask for assistance.
26. To fully engage finding Peace within.

I want to share something with you, that will I hope to help you to realize your relationship with your 'I AM' Presence even more. And something that many Dear Souls within any spiritual movement are falling into the trap of. It comes down to spiritual glamour, but more so it is one of the greatest hinderances to any forward movement. This is about over accentuating your Decrees and Invocations and going to the extreme, utmost, all-out degrees of pushing yourselves beyond your comfort zone with Higher Communication.

It was never meant to be this way! Those who do it are only trying to convince themselves they are connecting with their 'I AM' Presence, but what they do not understand is that in the Great Silence, your 'I AM' Presence hears you Perfectly well! Better in fact for there is no distortion there as there is when you push, force or invoke far beyond any reasonable time for Invoking the God within you. This is such a shame, too many groups today, shut the door in their own faces by trying to force their ways in!

Jesus has told you, whenever He wishes to communicate with the Father, His 'I AM' Presence, He talks to Him as if He is His best Friend, using words that flow from His heart in the no moment, not words that he has to remember and thinks they are the only way! God Hears All and in that Hearing He Knows the Feeling behind it, and that alone is the Dynamo that Activates the Energies of the 'I AM' To Love In Action!

All the Decrees given to you in these Discourses are but examples of how one can use them, but They are not the only ONES! Create your own and simply allow them to come from your Heart each time you are in a position to need them.

The other things I wish to share at this time, is that all We ask of you at this stage is to Give your 'I AM' Presence your undivided attention just 10 minutes three times a day! Increment this to half an hour and hopefully by the end of the 33 Discourses Study Class you will be standing in your 'I AM' for around 6 hours of your day! You still need to rest, go about your everyday Work and indeed play!! So begin to look at this situation not as a duty or obligation or task, but as a pleasure, delight, relaxation, fun and most of all a New Natural Peaceful Way of Being.

Remember, It is your feeling world which MUST BE GOVERNED to gain the Victory! ‘I AM’ sure your Gratitude to All the Masters are Eternal, for having brought forth Their Marvelous Explanations; for they are all available to assist in helping you attain your Freedom and Victory. Evoke, Beloved Ones, your Determined and Firm Application of all that you have learned within these Discourses for it is IMPERATIVE, that All Assistance which you require, is down to your call to the Presence. IF YOUR MOTIVE IS RIGHT, HONEST AND SINCERE, IT WILL BE GIVEN EVERY ATTENTION BY THE HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS. Never lose the memory of the fact, that your Application is the Activity by which your Freedom comes.

You cannot say: ‘I AM’ too tired tonight, to adore my Presence! I have been too busy today, to give attention to my Presence’, when your Freedom depends upon your Presence! It does not mean that you should sit down in the corner and adore your Presence; That is spiritual glamour! But every moment in your daily activity, privately, to you and no one else, when your mind is not otherwise occupied, you can in a flash, send your Adoration to your Presence! Feel the Release of Its Mighty Currents of Energy in and thru your body, which will keep you from being tired. That will give you Happiness in your Service among mankind; and if called Firmly into Love in Action by you and for you, It will provide every condition for your Happiness, Supply and Comfort.

So don’t ever say, you have not time to adore your Presence! Without your attention to your Presence, you will remain embodiment after embodiment in the conditions in which you find yourselves today or a year ago. Mankind drew itself into limitations, by its own misuse of the Free will. Understand the glammers and do whatever is necessary to remove them, then rise out of them by your Earnest Calls to the Presence. You must keep it up until that Victory is accomplished. The One who will stand in and by his or her own ‘I AM’ Presence, calling It into Love In Action, will have Their Victory of God’s Freedom.

This ends Lesson 8 today!

BENEDICTION: Thou Infinite, Mighty, Personal Presence, and Jesus the Christ! We give praise and thanks for Thy Radiance, for Thy Intelligent Rays, for Thy Qualifying Presence. We give praise and thanks that we are conscious of that Special Radiance at this time; and that we may, through the loving open door of our consciousness, receive of Its Mighty Presence.

Part 9 - St Germain Discourse – Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class 2nd December 2018.

INVOCATION: Thou Mighty Infinite Presence, Thou All-Per-vading Healing Presence! Descend and do Thy Work. Thou Mighty Infinite Intelligence! Give forth Thy Confidence and Strength! Fill the mind and body of each one with Thy Radiant Presence! Fill every cell with Thy Radiant Presence! Provide Thy Presence in Thy Conquering Mastery and Power. Mighty Master Presence within each one, come forth! Erase this outer human self and hold Thy Dominion now and forever. There is but One Intel-ligence, Presence, Essence and Love, and this Thou art. Pour forth Thy Radiance through these outer cloaks of flesh and command Thy Perfection to thus, be manifest and sustained.

ST GERMAIN: *Greetings Family of the Light,*

Today I Am going to be speaking about the Elementals, The Devas and Angelic Host, because this is going to become a MAJOR facet of your ‘I AM’ Work within this Divine Plan. It is going to be one of your objectives to know more about this connection within you, for your suc-cess shall be principally down to your Communication and Direction to these Mighty Realms of God!

So, let Us get started today here in Lesson 9, I wish to once again take you back to the Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses, for this is the very reason why this Divine Plan was born into this Human Reality! This by Name and the Plan by Universal Design. We have gone to no end to try and bring this forward into human consciousness to help them remember their roots and why you have all come to Earth at all!

Your Human Evolution, indeed, any human evolution, all comes down to the value of human beings understanding the importance of the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host and your connection and Domini-on over them. It is this Dominion that shall Create Peace, Harmony and Joy upon Earth. Lack of awareness as you have seen over eons of time only creates disorder, destruction and bedlam. This is what I said in the EGA Discourses on 15th August 2015, for you to review once again now.

As the Angelic Host, The Devas and The Elementals all deal primar-ily with Primal Energies, they are not so interested with the

representation of form. The forms that They are drawn to is not important for them, the Electronic Vibration of the Source of the Energy that They Work and Build form from, is what generates Their passion and Their Joy in Service to God in using this Energy. On the other hand, mankind is more greatly enthused with the consciousness that works with form and thus is the one who continuously brings forth endless ideas that require form.

Now, while man remains unaware of the Perfection in the Use of Primal Source Energy and the Love Substance of God, and The Elementals, Devas and Angels, are not concerned with that which is desired to manifest in physicality, is it not obvious by all, that to direct the Energies of the Power of Creation to such attainments, and to expedite the processes of correct manifestation, particularly at the optimal levels, manifesting directly from the Ethereal Levels of God Substance, that man and the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host draw Their Consciousness together in a mutually beneficial and cooperative endeavour to Effect Our New Age of Freedom?

It is this aspect alone that is being set forth within this Alliance. It is to date only those who have shared the Greater Vision which the Seventh Ray of the Age of Freedom that will truly manifest on Earth. These unascended volunteers are the pioneers who are setting in motion a movement toward this Goal. The Ascended Masters and Other Light Beings are the Ones Who Design and Execute God's Desires, yet it is humanity that must voluntarily be drawn to partake and ultimately be the ones Who Manifest and Create Their Own 'Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit'.

I Am Aware that time and space are very confined as to give any detailed information regarding what is being shared here. I know that on the surface I may appear to be avoiding speaking of the points raised, but for those with Inner Sight and Awareness there is indeed a very direct and profound message here that is way more important than all those things put together; these are the foundation stones from which to build Our New Era of The Golden Age! The Rock upon which the Church is built! The Creation of the New Circles of Light Gatherings will be the Foundation Stones. From there the Christ Councils shall be made manifest. And from there the Councils Will Manifest.

These four groups, the humans and the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host, will indeed flow in confluence together, adjoining both with the uniting Powers of Purity of Intention in total Alignment with The Elementals and Angelic Host, using the Correct Powers of Invocation, Ceremony along with Qualified thoughts and feelings, appropriate

music and the application of the Sacred Fire of the Seventh Ray by humans, which will speed up the quickening process of Electronic Vibrational Resonances for the Balance of All Life and Its Divine Freedom. This is how Jesus shall be removed from the old iconic charge of being on the cross. The quicker this commences, the quicker this will happen.

The great need today is the healing of the nations and of individuals. As the individual is given Assistance through the outpouring of the Electronic Energy through the mind and body and filling every cell, so in an expanded degree is the nation treated likewise.

The nation is a great body of individuals and of Nature's creations. We The Masters have the same power, being the individualized Presence of God. Then we know 'I AM' everywhere present, and when my consciousness takes on this expansion, I know Its energy leaps into action everywhere, in the cells of the body of the world as well as in the body of the individual.

We must come to know that the Active Presence of God, All-Powerful, is everywhere present; that there is not a single nook nor corner anywhere that the Active Presence of God is not; that this Active Presence seizes and binds all human creation and consumes instantly everything of an inharmonious and undesirable nature.

With the use of the Electronic Belt surrounding the individual, he or she must understand that he or she can make this an absolutely Invincible Protection; through Its Protection, Divine Wisdom acts, repelling everything through our conscious action that shall not be taken into the system, and that this Omnipresent Wisdom and Intelligence is always prompting us to refuse acceptance of anything into the system, either through feeling, thought, or food that would in any way disturb its harmonious activity.

The Natural Activity of the Currents of Life play everywhere like the play of a searchlight. The outer activity should at all times be an invitation to the receptivity of the Currents of Life, which are Pure Cosmic Energy, and which are ever flowing through the atmosphere of the earth.

Yesterday, I spoke to you about calling in the various Ascended Masters by Name to help you. I did this for a Very Good Reason. You will note, that the EGA Council is made up of a multitude of Beings and all Beings are Divinely Endowed with certain Virtues, Experiences and QUALIFICATIONS. All Act in Love from within the Electronic Belt and All Act within the All-Powerful and All-Pervading Mighty 'I AM' Presence of God!

These Discourses of the Elemental Grace Alliance were purposefully Designed to tap into the many Realms and Levels of Dimensions to give

a detailed account of this Divine Plan, and likewise the ‘I AM’ Discourses were also Designed and Created for the same Purpose; to Educate those Dear Souls who have come into these incarnations to turn the chaos, mayhem and dysfunction of the old consciousness around through a New Bridge of Consciousness. Not New in the sense of unknown, but New in the sense of forgotten memory. So today ‘I AM’ going to open this Lesson to Infuse the Essence of the ‘I AM’ Presence from other observations, sensitivities, insights and experiences. These are placed here in today’s Lesson as brief yet Powerful reminders of where Your ‘I AM’ Presence is going to be Leading you.

BELOVED MIGHTY VICTORY: Everywhere you draw forth the Fiery Christ Blue Lightning Victory of the Sacred Fire Love of the Angelic Host, you can have that drawn forth in and around you as a permanent Focus of the Sacred Fire in your own atmosphere, and as this is increased through habit, and you gain a momentum, the Light becomes brighter, the Sacred Fire’s Concentration of Invincible Victory becomes a greater pressure around you to repel destructive forces. And as time goes on, It becomes the Illumination in the atmosphere about you by which you can see into the Ascended Masters’ Octave, and It also can become the Illumination of the pathway ahead of you. . . .

We could come between any two seconds and manifest anything in the atmosphere of Earth, but if mankind is so concerned with its own everyday activities that it just ignores Us, and just thinks no more about this than a passing cloud, well, We are not coming to be ignored I’ll guarantee you that. But, when We come, We come to stay. . . .

Before you get used to Us, as a continuous appearance with you, you must get used to the Angelic Host first. . . . When you establish the habit of accepting the Angelic Host, calling Them to your assistance, then accepting It, and when you have a manifestation, thanking Them, and realizing that They are Real and that Their Love does produce Perfection for you, and that that Love does make you Victorious over destructive forces, when this realization gets deep enough within you, and you have momentum of It around you, it’s only a breath until We can step through in any outer world crisis and protect you and produce Miracles or control conditions that mankind cannot control. That includes the Powers of Nature and Forces of the Elements of which you are a part. I AM’ Activity’

BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL: Now the Angels all Ascended Masters are Angels, but all Angels are not Ascended Masters,

because there are untold Legions of Angels who have never embodied on any world, in any kind of substance except the Substance from the Great Central Sun. They do have Visible, Tangible Bodies and Substance in which They function, but They have never been through the experience Life of the mankind of this world or any other planet. They are Beings wholly Divine, knowing only the use of the Sacred Fire Love to produce manifestations, and to guard manifestation wherever They are called forth to assist Life anywhere.

Therefore, since those Legions come under My Direction, and since mankind needs the Sacred Fire of Their Love, the more you can give Them conscious recognition, the more you can call to Them, the more you ask for Their Sacred Fire Love to come into this world, well, the greater will the Purity manifest, the greater will the Assistance come to all that is seeking the Light. . . . I hope you will give more recognition to the Angelic Host. Call Them into action to guard all that is near and dear to you, and in guarding, Their Sacred Fire dissolves and consumes what's wrong, protects and strengthens what is right. . . . You have no idea of the Power that the Legions of the Angelic Host can focus in one flash through a city, or through the minds and feelings of a whole group of people, or through the atmosphere of Earth to, in an instant, prevent destruction.

Beloveds of the Light, as We enter into the Release of that which We wish to draw into your outer use, I ask you to feel not only the Reality of Our Presence, but I wish you to become acquainted with the Power of the Angelic Host. When it comes to the Direction of those Activities of the Sacred Fire which must be drawn into the physical octave to more quickly consume destructive conditions, then there must come the Assistance of those Great Beings of the Angelic Host who are not only the Guardians of that Fire, but who are the Directors of Its terrific Electronic Force.

As we move forward in the greater understanding of the immense Service, the Immortal Service which the Great Angelic Host render to the people of Earth, We will call forth the Eternal Divine Memory in each Life Stream of that absolute acceptance of the Reality of the Angelic Host, because all mankind millennia ago knew, accepted, and conversed with the Angelic Host. But as the discord grew greater, the Angelic Host, being Holy, Pure Beings of Love, had to recede until the Cycle in which the Violet Consuming Flame could be given, by which certain Purification could take place that would again make it possible for the Angelic Host to come closer into mankind's outer daily activities.

You who have been the chosen people of the present age, because of the Light you have received and this Knowledge of the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, and because of the Love and the Great Assistance from your Beloved Master Saint Germain and all who have come with Him. We wish to draw to each of you more Power of the Angelic Host, which means more Dynamic, Victorious Action of the Sacred Fire’s Victorious Love from the Great Central Sun.

And that has nothing whatsoever to do with what you call love in the physical world. This of which I speak is the Activity from the Great Central Sun that is drawn into outer, concentrated Action at the Command of the Angelic Host when your Call goes forth to Them for the Assistance of Their Love of the Sacred Fire to become the Law of your world. And when you begin to acknowledge, ‘I AM’ the Immortal Power of the Angelic Host. ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law of Their Victorious Action to the Earth, then there will come quickly to your assistance Great Beings whose Power of Love will enter into each of you and become for you the greater Strength and Attainment which makes your Victory absolutely certain in everything to which you turn your attention.

This greater closeness with the Angelic Host is absolutely imperative at this time if you are to receive greater Help and enable you to do quickly that which is necessary in the outer. Therefore, if you call the Power of the Angelic Host into Victorious Action in the physical octave, then you will have the Flame, the Eternal Flame of Cosmic Christ Love, filling your beings and worlds and becoming for you the Authority and Power that makes it impossible for destructive forces to connect with you to interrupt that which you wish to accomplish in bringing forth Perfection.

I want you to think on this, become aware of It. I want you to see It. If you ask for It to be revealed, so shall It be established unto you. If you care to have this Power of the Angelic Host’s Sacred Fire Love revealed to you, and revealed to all mankind, and you demand It, It will have to manifest, for ‘I AM’ the Authority for that Manifestation in this world, and I offer you this Explanation, that you make the Call! “I AM’ Activity’

ELOHIM PEACE: There is an extraordinary opportunity here to open the veil of ignorance, that humanity has built around themselves for a more expansive Understanding for Peace, Balance and Harmony to find a place within the hearts and lives of all people of Earth and once again enveloping the Hearts of the Elemental Realms with Human Divine

Unconditional Love and benevolent Love in Action toward Them. These Great Beings are Love manifested and will answer every call by the Human Heart that is enfolded with the same Heart Love that They Are! The Elementals will embrace and obey man's every command from within Their Own Love Substance, Radiation, and Power of Their God Given Gift of Peace, for no other reason, other than to Bless mankind, their families, their communities, their nations and the world on the Whole. The Evolution of an Elohim is through the Elemental Kingdom for the very name Elemental means 'The Mind of God'; El - E- Mental. The Elohim are of Our Mind, for Our Name is One for God! So Dear Ones The Mind of God is the very core of the Elemental Beings, no matter how small or large They may be, just as it is within you. EGA Discourses.

BELOVED GOD MERU: Throughout the planet in the Mountain Ranges there is the Concentration of Electronic Force that, as It goes through the structure of Earth itself, pours forth through Radiation to the Powers of Nature and to the people that Energy which, from an electrical standpoint, you would speak of as high potential. And that is stepped down to whatever intensity the Beings of Nature require in their building of the magnificent formations within the Mountain Ranges themselves. Then It is stepped down into that intensity which the plant life can use; and It is also radiated forth into the atmosphere which mankind breathe in and which is, in reality, part of the Great Fire Breath of God.

This Mighty Outpouring of the Love from the Great Beings who direct this System of Worlds is of tremendous importance to the individual. If mankind would contemplate some of these more magnificent Manifestations of the great Outpouring of Life from the Great Central Sun, it would be a Raising Force to the individual who, through the attention, would reach up to this greater Power of Cosmic Christ Love and draw that which is of Cosmic intensity into the individual's own Life Stream to be the Illumination and the greater Power of Accomplishment that cooperates with the great onward Expansion of Life's Perfection.

I am not here without Conscious Command of the Great Cosmic Law; and the Beloved Lady Master Nada, who is My Messenger, ever stands ready to pour the Power of Her Love that has served many civilizations throughout the centuries to bring in the Perfection that has Blessed Life so greatly. We are asking you, as Beloved Saint Germain's Family, to call consciously and daily, and demand in the Name of the

Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, the Great Cosmic Law of Cosmic Christ Love, demand the Concentration into your cities of that which compels those in your government to become aware that they can no longer go on with the idea to undermine any Nation!

There are those strong, loyal souls, within them, who are doing all they know how to do to prevent the destruction intended; and they must have Help, and your Call for this Great Fire Breath of Cosmic Christ Love from the Great Central Sun will wrap Itself around them as a Substance which becomes the Strength and Courage and Power and Determination to not yield to the forces that want to destroy again the Handiwork that would take mankind to Freedom. We must concentrate your attention again and again and again to your own Conscious, Cosmic Call for this Great Love from the Great Central Sun to spread Its Flame wherever hatred appears. And that Flame must be held in sustained action until It shuts off the further feeling of the hate creation of the world. I AM’ Activity’

27. To fully engage spending as much time as possible in Nature, communing with all the Elementals and Nature Realms, including the Nature Spirits and Angels.
28. To full engage the Truth of Who You Are and Be Who You have come to Be!

We Give Praise and Gratitude to all the Infinite Angelic Host and other Beings, the Elementals and Devas, The Nature Realms and Kingdoms. Dear Ones, one of the best places you will be able to make your connections with the ‘I AM’ Presence is within nature. Why? Because they are the closest thing you have in your present day lives that are visible to you and that are able to be touched and felt will little or no effort on your behalf. You can smell the fragrance of a flower, feel the warmth of the sun, put your feet into a flowing stream or the oceans waters walking along a beach! You can hear the sounds of nature, birds singing, the rustling of the leaves in the wind upon a tree.

For those more sensitive you can open to Natures ability to be within their Natural Realm of the ‘I AM’ Presence. Just Being! Nature is a Miracle of Life and the more time you spend in Nature, just Being, the quicker you too will Self-Realize the value of Life Being in the Now Moment! And in these States of Beings, this will allow the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host, along with the animals and plants to converse with you!

Remember what has been shared this day about the Angelic Host, they are the Ones who prepare your atmosphere for your awareness can expand into the Higher Octaves. Take note Dear Hearts and begin at your earliest convenience, in summer, winter, spring or the fall, all will show you their own Gifts, Virtues and Qualities if only you open yourself to receive them!

The Truth of Who You Are is in your own abilities to now hone your skills to open more fully to your own 'I AM' Presence.

This ends the 9 Lessons.

Tomorrow, in Part 10, I will speak a little more about the 'I AM' Activity' of the 'I AM' AUTHORITY' Class itself and how I wish to see it unfold. Until tomorrow!

BENEDICTION: Thou Mighty, Infinite Intelligence! We give praise and thanks for Thy Mighty Comprehension and Mighty Manifestation in the consciousness of those present. We give praise and thanks that 'I AM' the Perfect Understanding in operation, and that 'I AM' everywhere present, performing all required to be done. 'I AM' the Illumination of everyone who looks to me. 'I AM' the Radiant Intelligent Activity in the minds of all mankind. 'I AM' the Master acting in the brain of everyone of humanity, causing Divine Love, Justice, Peace, Harmony and Perfection to manifest to our Beloved America.

Part 10 - St Germain Discourse – Design Template Boot Camp For ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class - 3rd December 2018.

INVOCATION: Thou Mighty, Silent Watcher! Even as Thou hast before Thee the Cosmic Eye of God, send forth Thy Rays, anchoring them in the hearts of God’s Children. Teach them Obedience to the Great Cosmic Laws. Teach them Obedience to the Light. Fill their hearts and minds with Thy Peace, with Thy Silence, with Thy Poise. Let the rejoicing of Thy Heart fill their hearts, everyone, even to overflowing, with Thy Substance and Pure Electronic Force that brings with It Thy Immeasurable Infinite Blessings. Let each one feel Thy Omnipresent, Watchful Care, Thy Sustaining Love, Wisdom and Power.

ST GERMAIN: *Greetings Dear One’s,*

As you hopefully would have observed over the past 9 days, (9 Lessons) I have attempted to eliminate any misunderstandings about what one should do to work toward a very truthful, faithful, true-to-life, natural and authentic Engagement to attain the Full Embodiment with your ‘I AM’ Presence. I can do little more as to the process and to help you in the focus of this progressive development in its management and administration of the practicalities involved.

The Truth is, the rest is up to you. Like any studies or any vocational studies, it is the volition behind the individual that will dedicate the time and space for its ultimate achievement. It would be an impossibility for anyone who desired a particular trade, professional position or indeed an interest or hobby, that without the study and practical application and implementation of the information, text or knowledge being tested through personal experience would be achieved.

I tell you, please be at Peace and rest with all of this information as best you can, use your discernment and Inner Guidance as to what feels right and what does not. Just remember that the Law is the Law, and as We have gone to great lengths to express and define the Laws with you, only you can ultimately choose to follow the Cosmic Laws or follow your own free will! If it were not for the onrushing Cosmic Light that continues to incrementally increase, I would have very little hope of averting the world calamities for mankind; but I know how great is the impelling Power of the Cosmic Light, The Sacred White Fire Light,

that is acting within the feeling world of each of you and mankind on mass.

Remember, seeing this in the beginning of this Work, and since the time was ready and these Mighty Decrees began to go forth into the mental and feeling world of mankind from America in the early 1930's, the Cosmic Light has been the Power of Action. As It continues to rush forth, It will take Greater Action in the mental and feeling world of mankind with a Power that has been or would be inconceivable without It. I congratulate every one of you for your determination for Self-Control and the Governing of yourselves and your feelings, to help 'I AM' to do the things that can be done now and into the future of your time and space.

I tell you, Precious Ones, could you just believe Me or feel within yourself the Glory that stands just in front of you now, there would not be anything in this world that would make you have an irritable feeling about anything or anybody any more. It is the most marvellous freedom, financial release, and opening of the Sacred White Fire Light to each one of you; it is awe-inspiring, incredible and miraculous!

Dear Ones, can you believe Me, I ask you to just for the minute mentally check up on some of the things that have been accomplished during our past 9 days. You only see a few, but when you realize that this Call and the Power released, releases Infinite Power into Action to do these things, then you will see what it has meant. I know you are not making a fortune insofar as money goes, but you are making a fortune ten times as great as if all the wealth of the land were dumped into your lap to use. You are not only in the process of winning your own Freedom and Victory, but you are rendering a Service to America and the world unparalleled, because every foot gained in the Activity is a permanently sustained Activity that can never go back, no matter what comes in the appearance world.

Nothing can interfere with every step that has been gained in the Acknowledgment of the 'I AM' Presence, whether it is for you individually or the Nation or the International Activity. Won't you this day, every one of you, try to feel the full import of that? Whether it is individually, or for the Elemental Grace Alliance or the State or Nation, or for International Activity for all men, women and children, Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host, for every animal and plant life and the many other life streams that live here upon the Earth. Everything gained is a Permanent, Eternally Sustained thing, it is happening! It is such an exquisite and beautiful attainment for the Raising of the Consciousness of Humanity and so many more!

I tell you Dear One's your Work has not yet began, the governments, industries, economical institutions, education, food production, farming, livestock, medical, health and wellbeing, world human rights of this world are so ripe with those who hold far-reaching positions of power of indirect deceit and treachery that hide behind so many unknowing Dear Souls who have been so misled and lied to, that a Mighty Step by the 'I AM' is required! This can only be organized and ensured by those who Know Who They Are and who are able to fully align to their 'I AM' Presence. For all those who allow themselves to be in the position of continuing to be uninformed, accept the status quo or remain oblivious to the controlling mechanisms, machinations and the activities of the controlling, calculating and manipulating mind games of those in power today, only the full extent of the Laws can apply to them also!

You are the hope for the future of mankind, you and people like you! There are thousands of you now upon the planet, but We need more who have walked the final inch, that presently are ready or have achieved this. My Dear Ones, if anyone is not willing to give the simple Obedience, that lets a force within you, which augmentally drives into any Divine Plan, Mighty Forcefield or Group Embodiment, then they too shall be responsible for what happens.

The question has been asked! 'If any of the present-day deceit and misrepresentations drive themselves into the Student, Disciple or Initiate Bodies, will this affect the Group Work in cleaning up these controlling power elite?'

Now, please try to understand Dear One's. If the heart of your body were affected, would it not affect the whole body? Those people who think they have heart trouble, usually their whole body is affected by it. The heart is the centre of your body, and when it stops beating, it is the end of the body. If you cannot hold honour, purity, loyalty, and absolute honesty within yourselves, well then, don't you see it is exactly the same as the human heart, it affects the whole body of the Students, Disciples or Initiates. It is so curious that Dear Souls do not grasp that the feeling world of all the Bodies of Students, Disciples and Initiates is really one; and the imbalance, inharmonious, discordant or even treacherous feelings of one, shall go out and affect the whole body to some degree.

Another question has been asked? 'That does not mean that just because one may fail, that would stop the progress of the rest in the Light, does it?'

Oh, no. That has nothing to do with the individuals, but it has so much to do with the accomplishment of the Students, Disciples and

Initiates for the Protection of America and the world. You see, there are so many inhumane individuals that are pouring forth and making all people, not directly associated with themselves, a target for their rancorous actions and trying to force and impel suggestions upon each powerless or unknowing person to make them do the impure and wrong thing; and if you do not stand guard over them, it can make you function in accordance to their own self-aggrandisements and power mongering activities. Very few do not actually realize the power of suggestion through the human feeling body.

The moment anybody gets irritated or peeved, they should keep still and not allow themselves to talk until they control themselves. I do say to you, be so kind and considerate of each other. I tell you, if you criticize in your feelings and pour forth those feelings to each other for any reason at all, it shall be a grave mistake. I say to you, it is an unfortunate situation for anyone to feel critical of another; so please, do not do anything that has any chance whatsoever of disturbing anyone within these Student, Disciple or Initiate Bodies. Do not do anything against any one, for any reason, for all will have their rebounds that will not serve you! Everyone has the perfect ability to give the Obedience that is necessary.

Many Dear Souls as they open to the 'I AM' Activity Study cannot quite comprehend yet, how there are hundreds of instances where, if they, as the focus, forget to make a Call, then We just have to wait. That is so often the case when there are conditions to be handled. That means all the Students. If, when something in their midst arises and they would instantly just leap into it, as it were, and make the Call, well, such release could come that would often times stop the whole effect of a thing that might later occur from it.

The problem may be here within this 'I AM' AUTHORITY' Class, due to the locational displacements of Disciples and Initiates around the world, that such prompt actions may be more open to lack of awareness and sustainability. I do not know this just yet as to Its confluence within the Class Activities and progressive developments upholding the 'I AM' Studies herein. But I tell you Beloved's, to date the sustainability of your calls has not been entirelyhmm... up to the potentiality of your abilities! I say this in all kindness, and I know the reasons why. But unless you define and refine your Decrees and make them clear and distinct as to their purpose and direction, resolution and commitment, then only less than potentials are what shall be maintained.

I want you to know, you do not realize what a Call at a certain time when you are in the proper attunement, will do for you, your Alliance

or the world. There isn't anything impossible in your Call to the 'I AM' Presence. You have not yet seen or experienced visible sight of your decrees to date. But there have been major changes just the same. But to date Dear One's just relief, not cure or Casual Healings! The world seeks Causal Healings and that, in an unexpected moment, shall be the Marvels that will be the visible validations and confirmations of that! It is a natural Law of Life; and if one would not limit the 'I AM' Presence as to what It could do for them, it would be wonderful. But you see, mankind have been building this up; they have limited the Presence of the 'I AM'. They do not know the 'I AM' Presence; and many of the 'I AM' Activity Students, Disciples and Initiates go right on with the same old feelings and desires, and of course it rescinds the Call to the 'Presence', at least to a very large degree.

Such great strides, such progress has been made with each one that you should feel the greatest encouragement in the world. But I prompt you, every one of you, watch out! Stand Guard when something, either from the mental or feeling world, tries to intrude and make you believe you are not progressing. Just hit it and annihilate it on the spot.

If you allow that to get revolving, it is a dangerous thing. I want to call to your notice another thing that has in the past with other Classes, that has become noticeable, that of lack of awareness, or mindlessness! It is so easy for an individual and indeed a Group to become a little complacent and lazy within this Work! It certainly requires wisdom when you are handling the human part of humanity; it requires awareness, alertness and focus to Attention and action or non-action. This point I raise shows you how the mind can, through unconscious suggestion, relax and become inattentive, for when this occurs, so does the 'I AM' link diminish! This is not always noticeable on the part of another, those who are in a similar state or more active within the outer activities of mind, emotion and physical activity, but it will be noticeable by those who are attentive and who are in full alignment with their 'I AM' Presence.

On most occasions this happening does not affect another, just keeps everything in the normal meaningless state of consciousness, but you see again, you have to balance the outer activity with the Powers you are Calling forth from the 'I AM' Presence, because of the Application that you are or wish to Call forth.

Many times, your Calls will not come through as long as the individual is temporarily too unwilling to engage, is too tired or stubborn and not committed enough in the feeling, and in this the Call is simply repelled by this state of mind and feeling. But the moment the individual

moves back into awareness and attentive to what is going on within and around them, locally or internationally, then It begins to take hold and act.

You have no idea how Powerful the Force is when held within the Focus of your Heart and Mind! That is how it is with everyone; and if the Students, Disciples and Initiates understand this when they make their Calls, in a few days you could so charge your feeling world with the constant Outpouring of the 'I AM' Presence that there could not be a discordant thing touch your world. It is a tremendous opportunity.

Charge then, your feeling world, twice, three times a day with the Perfection of the 'I AM' Presence and the Power of Light; and in a short time, it has to take on that Power that is absolutely pouring out like a river when you make yourself Invincible, but you cannot do it if you keep accepting human irritation and disturbance and critical feeling in your feeling world. So, bring constant and permanent alertness, attentiveness and focus into your life by charging your Life with 'I AM' The Mighty All-Knowing Power within My Life in All situations and circumstances, All human creation has no power over me!

You see, the greatest thing in the world where you are drawn together for a definite, powerful purpose is to know that loving cooperation and the outpouring of blessing from one to another. It is imperative and is the greatest thing that can possibly be done to cooperate with the Great Law.

I say again Dear Heart's:

Hold the reins of power forever within yourself. People are afraid of just embracing the Great God Power and letting It operate. What is there to fear in God? Its operation is Pure and Perfect, and if you do not reach out to embrace the Great Pure God Power, how can you expect to use It and have Perfection? You must claim It for your own. To say: 'I AM' the Ascended Being I wish to be now immediately enfolds the outer in That Raising Presence. 'I AM' my Eternal Liberation now from all human imperfection.

Realize who 'I AM' is. You have to use terms of explanation up to a certain point. Know: This body is the Temple of the Living God and is ascended now. The human side is such a doubting, criticizing Thomas. All instruction is but to give the individual student a chance to prove it within himself by applying and using the explanation of the Law given.

Say often: 'I AM' the Governing Power of this activity, and therefore it is always normal. There is no human being in the Universe who can recognize this 'I AM' Presence for another. In your recognition of this

I AM’ Presence as who you are, every step you gain is a permanent accomplishment, and there can be no retrogression.

Dear Ones, As you now know, the ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ I AM’ Discourses Class begins on Christmas Day 25th December 2018. All the Principle preparations are now complete, apart from perhaps another few Discourses as may be deemed necessary or initiated.

On the 7th December you shall be Activating your Buddhic Columns of which you shall be instructed accordingly over the next few days.

From now until Christmas Eve if anyone has any questions, you may Call to your ‘I AM’ Presence, To Me or any other Ascended Master to answer directly to you! Alternative to this if you remain unsure of how to, or unable to make such connections, you may send your questions to Peter, who will take them up with Us in accordance to who may come forward. Priority however is your own ‘I AM’ Presence!!! That is the reason you are here!

Just to be clear! What you are not to discuss within this Class is your own private experiences of how this is all working out for you!!! This you can do as a Class Activity at the end of the 33rd week!

Once the Class begins you are not to discuss any facet of the Class with anyone! However, in the event a personal situation arises or a need to know surfaces, then once again, please connect with Us and we shall respond accordingly, but none of these communicate’s will be made Class Aware!

All matters of work as usual shall continue, home, family and affairs.

The Elemental Grace Alliance Divine Plan and Work, continues unabated with as much dedication and commitment and courage as is physically, mentally and emotionally possible.

The Priority for the Study within the Classes is to place your weekly Lessons into Love in Action on a daily basis. This you can do easily blending, unifying and merging from one conscious moment to the next.

Should there be any reason for My intervention I will make this known as We go through the Weeks. The AMEGA will send to each of you on Monday of every week the next Discourse ready for Tuesday Activation.

The aim is to engage the Discourse by reading and or writing as you did with the DK Rules Study Program. We found this very enlightening and can see just how more integral it can be than just reading! You can do this over the whole week or as you see fit.

Remember, this is all about you! The more you embrace the ‘I AM’ within, the more you envelop yourself in the entire ‘I AM’ Activity Discourses the better. Allow them to permeate your Mind, Body and Soul!

This is your journey and only you will be the ones who can design what is right for you with your 'I AM' Presence.

Your SOEPC Decrees will take on a New Flavour of the 'I AM' so work on this together also!! In fact, All your EGA Work should now be through the Full Engagement of the 'I AM' Presence. Not to be discussed as this implementation in the Group but as each person's individual application and Implementation of each of their own activities or parts within the Group!

The Great Divine Director and Jesus the Christ, 'I AM' told, will be Over Lighting this entire process personally, and They too may be making Their 'I AM' Presence Known as We go through the coming weeks and months!

I cannot say how all this will turn out or if any facet of these Studies will change as We go, but you shall be the first to know after I do!

Last but not least, please I plead with you all, follow the points I have asked of you and I can assure you, within a year or much less your Life will be so different you will have no use of your old self anymore!

These last 10 Parts and 28 points you can begin immediately! There is so much work there that can be done, I would be surprised if you have any spare time at all! But here is the thing! You are the Governing Power of your life now, you can make all the time you want to Honour your Self. Whether you have children, Work or any other responsibility you can Create whatever you wish, for yourself, time, money, Peace, there should be nothing that will prevent you from this Class Activity or you finding your way to Your Mighty Freedom! There will be NO EXCUSES Dear Brothers and Sisters, None!

I leave you for now with these words from Jesus The Christ!

“You will build up a strong awareness of Divine Consciousness universally present. Its universality and scope of creativity will be ever more firmly entrenched in your minds by means of sincere praise. In the silence and stillness, you will all reach out to DIVINE CONSCIOUSNESS and invite It lovingly to take possession of your mind and heart. Thus, little by little will you become unified, and the Divine Consciousness will, more and more, take possession of the world as was Its earliest intention.”

BENEDICTION: **Thou Infinite, All-pervading Presence, whose Active Intelligence governs all who look unto Thee, fill each one who seeks the Light with Thy Mighty Inner Light. Hold each one**

closer and closer in the Great ‘I AM’ Presence, that It fills the world of everyone with Thy Great, Great Perfection; and that the consciousness of each individual desires only that Great, Great Presence and Perfection.

Part 11 St Germain - The Dove Of Peace Has Landed - 'I AM' AUTHORITY' Class 22nd December 2019.

INVOCATION: We Give Praise and Gratitude to the Beloved Brothers and Sisters of Earth, who, through their Joy-filled Hearts have now established and become the New Radiating Centres of Light to All humanity. We give Praise and Thanks that out of All Dear One's, will come Peace and Prosperity to mankind for them to Embrace also. 'I AM' The Power of God that Self-Sustains and Self-Maintains the Reign of Peace on Earth that no man can destroy. 'I AM' The Mother's Love and The Father's Light That Will Illumine and Strengthen the Hearts of All God's Children in all ruling and administrative places around the world; and out of all Will Come Love, Justice, and Wisdom.

ST GERMAIN: *Beloved Hearts, I come to you today, along with My Close Brothers, Jesus the Christ and Archangel Gabriel. There has been a request from within the Class Membership, and I can tell you there has been good reason for this awareness that Our Brother Gabriel has drawn close. Christmas time is always a very special time of the year, and none more than the remembrance of the Birth of Christ Jesus and being with Family. It is no coincidence that this subject is at the forefront of Our Minds today, especially after the recent information that has been supplied by Mother Gaia Herself, which has Illumined the Way for what 2019 shall provide for Humanity and Mother Earth Herself.*

The Work that you have done Dear One's, since the 7th December, to be specific, the Activation of your Buddhic Columns, White Fire Tubes and Golden White Fire Lights of the Orbs, along with the Christ Blue Lightning Rings of Electromagnetic Fire, has indeed activated far more than you could ever begin to imagine. We are so pleased to announce that this Work has Now Triggered the Time Codes, Star Gates and Portals within the Earth of Beloved Virgo and Pelleur to Illumine the Way for the New Children of the Light to begin their Migration into the New Erthe.

On Christmas Day, the day you shall all begin this ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class, there shall Commence a Mighty Celebration within the Entire Company of Heaven, They shall be coming together from Every Level of Dimension, to Rejoice and Sing the Praises for Humanity to God, in a way that has never been seen on Earth or within the Atmospheres of this Entire Universe EVER before!

Your Olympic Games Opening Ceremonies, which you could say are the Highlight of your human celebrations every 4 years, shall be but a drop in a bucket, a VERY large bucket indeed, for what is Transpiring right Now! Dear Brothers and Sisters, what you have done, by Creating and Anchoring these Beacons of Light, particularly within the Borders of the Americas, is nothing short of Miraculous, nothing less than to Initiate and Activate enormous, vast and awe-inspiring Grids of Light, that shall be seen throughout the Cosmoses for all who have the Eyes to See, like a Star Burst of Enormous Power! We told you Dear One’s if you did but a one-third of the Work, We would do the other two-thirds. And So It Is Now expanding exponentially!

This Ignition of Invocation that has now been Actuated has set forth an instantaneous Electro Magnetic Impulse of the Mother’s Love and Father’s Light from the Great Central Sun, like a Detonation of Explosive Life Force, of such a Powerful Illumination of a Giant Planetary Christmas Tree. The Sounds and Colours of Awe have caught Everyone by Surprise within the Masters’ Octaves. This is such a significant Event that We did not expect this to Manifest for some years to come! Our Hearts Dear One’s are filled with Glee like little children as they sit beneath a Christmas Tree on Christmas Day with the Treasure Trove of Gifts that Lay before them. The Tears of Joy are flowing like Rivers of Love throughout All Life to see this taking place! Oh, how We have waited!

We Love you! We Love You, We Love You! Oh Our Beloved America may now begin to turn around all that has hindered and delayed Her Advancement of Peace, Joy, Love and Wisdom until now! The ‘I AM’ Discourses that came through Our Beloved Mighty Messengers of God, who have passed before you, look upon You with their Hearts filled with Love and Strength, the Love of the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence flowing forth to Heal, to Bless, and to prosper all men, women and children of America and the World. The New Generations of Lightworkers have begun a whole New Formula of Approach, a New Template not seen before, that will assist mankind in the future to come.

Beloved One’s, this is just the beginning and although the very

Substance of Earth has quickened into Greater Activity by Our Messengers, the Ballards, and those who have followed them to this day; and as the Children of God who now walk the Earth, so shall they feel a New Current of God flowing in, through and all around them, quickening them into Greater Love, Loyalty, and the God Desire for the Divine Freedom for all.

Oh America! Thou does seem to have become bound in limitations and denial, but Thou art Boundless and Timeless and nothing shall prevent Your Freedom or the Freedom of the World to follow! Thou hast now entered a New Cycle of Time that makes way for the Entry into Thy Great Freedom. You seem to still be in the throes of pain; but I tell You Beloveds this Christmas Day a Birth of another Christ Essence Will be Born within a Great Peace, Health, Happiness, and Prosperity there within The United States of America. We Give Praise and Gratitude that this is God’s Wisdom through His, Her Beloved Children of the Light, and the Luminescence, Effervescence and Life Giving Joy of the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence.

The Christed Earth Children, are now Embracing You, like never before, Oh America! And through the Christed Earth Children, another Birth is immanent this Christmas Day! That of the New Erthe! Beloved One’s, Majesty and Power, shall Now Command Obedience of all that is of the outer, to be in Service to the Inner ‘I AM’ Presence. The Power of Divine Love, Now Governs, more than ever before, The Freedom of America, its people and the World!

We Give Praise and Gratitude that America is a Great Jewel within the Heart of God, the Lamp of Illumination Ignited by the unascended Children Of God and Radiated by the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence within them, the Chalices, the Crystal Cups, holding within them, Its Pure Radiance for the Freedom, Peace, Health, Prosperity, and Illumination of all those who dwell within You.

***The Dove of Peace Has Landed!** May all the World feel Thy Radiance and be Blest by It. Peace! Peace! Peace! And on Earth, Goodwill and God Will to every man, woman and child; every Elemental, Deva and Angelic Host; every animal, insect, bird, fish; all sentient life; Your Freedom is now Ensured!*

*I want to share something with you Dear Hearts. I want to tell you why I Granted you My Dispensation of the **‘Bounty of the ‘I AM’ Discourses’**. In the New Christ Activity, especially since 2012, and with the advent of Greater Awareness and the Work*

that Aligns Itself to Higher Consciousness, such as the Elemental Grace Alliance for example, but not limited to it, there are needs for the Granting of God’s Dispensations; but to what extent They are given, depends upon the Dedication, Commitment and Obedience to the Laws that pertain to any Divine Activity.

Hence the statement ‘the more one follows the Cosmic Laws the more Responsibilities they can be given’. There are Times and Points of such Activity, New Dispensations can be given. These have in the past, advanced civilizations sometimes hundreds of years. The Dispensations Granted to the Elemental Grace Alliance over the past few years, offer such advancements to potentially extend to thousands of years into the future. You have been told over the course of these Discourses through this Alliance that humanity is somewhere around 5,000 years behind its Evolutionary Plan.

Already the Work done here has made up around 1000 years of that time frame. I tell you this for this is something I want you to take on board, not for any vanity, self-importance, arrogance or superiority reasons, but for you to be aware, that time opportunities lay before you and to take this VERY seriously, if you are going to achieve your Highest Potentials. Without this Knowledge one could easily become a little complacent, content or satisfied where you are, and that My Dear One’s will not do at these Levels of Vibrational Awareness and Light Quotients. ‘I AM’ asking you to not sit on any laurels, glories or achievements, for this would only hold you back and prevent you from completing this Goal. You asked to be told what you need to be aware of! So this is one of those things you need to be aware of! Do not stop looking into the future for much will be revealed to you, Only through these sorts of experiences.

So the ‘Bounty of the ‘I AM’ Discourses’ has been Awarded you for a reason and it is for this reason you need to be told. I do not wish you to be swayed in the outer world activities when My Class is Calling You! My Calling will keep you Focused on the Future Planet Earth, and not being held within the old conscious manifestations. Your Work is just beginning in the present, but it shall be ALL Rooted in the future! Therefore, We Need you all to stay Focused and Present in the future as often as you can! It is easier to bring the future to the present than it is to take the present to the future. Do you understand?

I invite each of you to become more Mindful of these Invocations.

Use them wisely and in times of need!

'I AM' God's Child and I can do everything God wants me to do, and I do it Now.

I clothe every atom of my world this day with Infinite Love and Wisdom.

My Home, Body, Mind and World is the Heart of Divine Love's Operation.

'I AM' the Divine Plan of the Light in Perfect physical Operation now and forever.

Also be as faithful as you can to the healing of any physical distress and keep your Inner Eye on the healing of the wounds of abhorrence, dislike or aversion. God within you is Alive. Do not allow Him or Her to be silenced by thought-forms of your sense perceptions or fears. Always remember that God and His Manifestations are One. The Elemental Grace Alliance is His, Her Manifestation and You and I are Part of that Manifestation.

I tell you everything grows by use and All things move in cycles. So when the Cosmic Hour strikes, and something important needs to be Activated, as was the Buddhic Columns, the Whole Combined Force of the Ascended Host can be used to accomplish such a definite Purpose. There are a Great many things in which They may not interfere, between any interim periods; otherwise humanity would not be where they are today. But when individuals look to Us, We can give Assistance without limit according to their own Readiness to such Commands and Demands; but in the Cosmic Cyclic Action, We may not interfere otherwise. So, with such Dispensations a Grant of Extraordinary Release of Instructions, We can draw near, for this Grant overrides the Cosmic Law that does not allow Us to interfere. Now with you, We can more than interfere, We can direct and Guide at Levels where We cannot make contact with the masses of humanity.

This I want you to know so it helps you look more to Us as Brothers and Sisters and indeed Divine Friends, whereby We can open communications to a much greater depth than just open ended information. So even this Discourse could not be possible without the Grant of Extraordinary Release of Instruction. Do you understand? So you will not see anything like this within the public internet exchanges.

Dear Ones, I will close now for Beloved Archangel Gabriel to share with you. But before I do, I ask each of you on the night before

any Important Action from this time forward, individually, as a Group, or before each day of My Class, always go into the Secret Heart of God’s Great Love. Mankind, Students, Aspirants or Disciples do not prepare the way ahead. This is an unknown facet of such Events or Studies. When one wakes in the night, one sometimes returns to the body to Anchor in the outer consciousness something that is needed there, or that is to be called forth when a future need arises. So here is My Instruction that you should observe very seriously.

Create a Covenant with your ‘I AM’ Presence beginning on the 23rd December, that He or She takes you to The Tetons where We will sit together in Discourse and Instruction relating the ‘I AM’ Activity and World Affairs. That means for the duration of My ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY’ Class the night before each daily Class Activity We shall meet in My Etheric Temple. Each Night you shall be charged with the Full Radiations of The Mighty ‘I Am’ Presence and Christ Consciousness, not only by Me, but Jesus The Christ and many, many Others over the duration of the Study Class..

When We come to a certain Point of Achievement in any prevailing Activity, We Will make contact with the Wisdom gained in previous and perhaps forgotten experiences; and if there is a necessity, We shall call that Wisdom forth and use it.

In most instances it is already done, unknown to the outer consciousness, as will the Elemental Grace Alliance Manifestation testify. But We wish you to be conscious of these memories now, so if you require Knowledge that you have been conversant with in previous, forgotten experience, it is many times easier to recall that Knowledge than to reach into the Central Source and bring it forth from the uncreated. The Great Law is not parsimonious, tight-fisted or sparing, but it is conservative. It does not permit any unnecessary use of Itself.

So, Beloved Hearts, now with your Beacons of Light, please take the time daily to transmit in all directions the Radiance of the ‘I AM’ Presence to Everyone and everything. Move your consciousness to the top of your Beacons of Light and see the Christ Love being Transmitted out from there! Likewise know that ‘As Above, So Below’, your Crown Chakra is your Transmitting Station where you have removed yourself from your Buddhic Columns.

Know that in this Mighty Consciousness, the Limitless Power of the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence flows forth to each individual and

gives that which he or she is ready to receive, bringing Enlightenment and Decision to everyone. Be Conscious that your own Minds and Hearts are such Powerful Divine Centres that at any time you can make quick, unerring decisions through the Power of Divine Love. Recognize that your Mind and Heart is but a Vehicle of the Great Master Presence of the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence within, and that it is to obey that Inner ‘I AM’ Presence at all times. Command it to always Act with Decision, Alertness, and Quickness, and that all human sense of wavering be forever consumed from this time forward.

I shall step back now and allow Beloved Archangel Gabriel to come forward and speak with you!

BENEDICTION: Infinite, Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, God Individualized on this Sphere of Earth, We give Praise and Thanks and ask that You Guide and Direct humanity to Truth, Justice and Wisdom in the shortest time possible!

Archangel Gabriel – Immaculate Conception of The New Erthe - I AM’ AUTHORITY Class 23rd December 2019

INVOCATION: We Give Praise and Gratitude for the Immaculate Conception for the Birth of the New Erthe. To Our Beloved Brothers and Sisters of Earth, We Send Hope, Purity and Liberty in The Joy that Intensifies the Golden Flame of Resurrection and Ascension within all of Mankind. ‘I AM’ The Immaculate Concept of the Vision of God’s Glorious Blessings. ‘I AM’ the Immaculate Manifestation of the God Design for every man, woman and child upon Earth.

AA GABRIEL: Greetings Dear Hearts, We come to you today, not as Gabriel alone, but as Gabriel, Hope, Purity and Astrea, The Archangel and Archai, and The Elohim and Eloah of The Fourth Ray of Resurrection and Ascension. We give Praise and Thanks to Beloved St Germain for this Divine Invitation to Speak with you all as One Voice on this amazing Vista of Christmas Day of Love and Delight that shall be recorded within the Halls of Amenti for all Eternity!

We have been called Dear One’s to assist in the Ushering in, to be the Divine Mother’s Presence and The Father’s Quintessence for another Christed Birth through Immaculate Conception. A Conception, that through the Hearts and Minds of both Ascended and un-Ascended Human Beings, has come about over eons of time! We Are the Archangels and Elohim of Annunciation.

Today Dear Hearts We come to Formally Announce that Beloved Gaia is about to Birth A New Reality, A New Sphere of Light that has been Immaculately God Designed to support the New Children of Earth. I say to you Dear One’s;

Hail, Thou Art Highly Favoured, the Lord is with Thee: Blessed Art The New Children who walk the Earth and Who have Paved the Way for this New Birth of the New Erthe.

We Acknowledge You All with Salutations of Gladness for Your Parts within this Immaculate Design for this New Christed Erthe to be Born and Made Manifest! We come this day to place around each of you the Christ Perfection of Patterns, Atmospheres, Environments and Templates of Electronic White Fire Substance that will ensure that

within yourselves These New Blueprints will support the New Body Elementals that are being drawn unto you.

*Dear One's, This New Erthe, was Conceived in You, Your Genetic Blueprints held within your DNA, since many eons ago, and now after all your lifetimes of holding these Visions Firmly within your Hearts and Minds, you have finally allowed the Birth to Be Precipitated and thus, A Great Celebration has begun! This New Mother Divine Design, this New Incoming Erthe, shall be Born of the Black Light, That Place of Nothingness, where no Light other than through the Holy Father's Intent is Visible. **It is Now Visible!** This New Erthe has been up until Now, awaiting the final Acceptance and Gratification from the New Adam/Lilith Human Race.*

On Christmas Day of 2018, The New Erthe shall be Born, Whom will carry with it a Perfection of Life not seen here for millions of years! And those whom shall live there shall hold within themselves, the Highest and Most Advanced Qualities and Virtues where We the Masters, the Angelic Host, The Elohim and other Higher God Intelligences will be able to walk among you, where the Blessings, Qualities and Virtues, Gifts and Talents of the Living Christ shall All become Everyday God Life!

We come this day to also tell you that beginning in 2019 many New Children will come forward with an advanced Announcement from Me, Archangel Gabriel, to both Earth Parents or Guardians, that their New Born Son or Daughter, shall be One who shall do God's Holy Work, to fulfil very Specific and Blessed Work for humanity.

These Dear Souls who shall come in from New Year's Day, from this time forward will have their Own Immaculate God Designs held within their Conscious Minds, of how-to Usher In, even more Immaculate Concepts of the Purest and Loving Kind. So it will be Your Divine Duties, Dear Hearts, to Pave the Way for these Dear and Blessed Souls! To Safeguard Their Bodies, Minds and Hearts against any imbalances, chaos or indeed anything that is not of God's Love! You, My Beloved Brothers and Sisters, Now Hold the Divine Essence and Blueprint of the New Golden Age within you and no matter where you are upon this Earth or within the New Erthe, your Lights shall Precede, Lead and Herald you as the New Erthe Ambassadors, Messengers, Guardians and Harbingers, and We along with Many Others, will be there with you, to Over Light and Guide 24/7, wherever necessary!

We come today to tell you that your continued Keyword is Creativity! You Dear One's have been Masters of Creativity and through this incredible Virtue you can see how all this has come about. We want so

many more not to hold onto old concepts of creation, that of making manifest through old and past experiences. We are here to tell you that Immaculate Conception is not of any old experience. Even the Birth of Jesus was never accepted as an Immaculate Conception: not really! Oh Bless Those Dear Hearts who did believe and accepted this as a Reality, but very few, if any, understood or understand the process, or who have ever experienced for themselves such a thing consciously! So you see, The Immaculate Conception through Creative Knowing shall be a New Way of God Life! The New Erthe is Now a Blank Canvas! What will you Choose to Create?

So please take on Our Qualities of physical Courage, Quickness of Intellect and Perception, Purity, Beauty, Generosity, Strong Affections and Devotion. Say often;

- ‘I AM’ the Heart Grace, Love, Joy and the Appreciation of All Life.
- ‘I AM’ the Inspiration from the Highest Aspect of My Divine Nature.
- ‘I AM’ Creativity Itself Unfolding Within My Sacred Contract with God.
- ‘I AM’ the Individualized Expression of My Higher Self of the Light Always.
- ‘I Am’ Purity, Beauty, Generosity and Devotion.

We have a request Dear One’s, Now that you have Created your Beacons of Light and Radiations Centres of Heart and Site, Now that you have been Granted the Cosmic Law of what is to Act out here in the world and particularly now here in the Americas, you have become part of the Authority of a New World Government Acting for and on behalf of the People, especially the New Children.

We therefore Invite you to take such Responsibilities of this and so to call in The Elohim of Purity and Astrea, to Burn the Ascension Flame of Purity in through and all around all imbalances and therefore you are now a part of the Authority of Government, and you CAN make the Call for the Sacred Fire Presence of whatever Ascended Master and Cosmic Control is necessary to come in, through and around every office and position of trust, authority, and influence, of control of any kind in the government, in business, in education everywhere within the Nation or Nations.

And if you will call this forth in, through and around those who are the guardians of the safety of the public, and I mean your police force

or your firemen or any channel that is guarding the safety of the people. You can do this around every school teacher, every doctor or nurse, every employee whom do work with dangerous or potential ill effects throughout the Nations. And if you will do It and Demand It with the Power of Cosmic Sacred Fire, Annihilation of everything in those channels that is of the hordes of malevolent, immoral, criminal or iniquitous activities, or where you will find communistic activity, or the activity of the menacing, threatening or ominous force that has sought to establish itself within the United States of America, and the Americas and around the World, you will find those conditions dissolving and fading out and losing power to affect the people.

In the Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses it says;

Purity, and the holding in one's mind, the Immaculate Concept, must become the Prime Focus of any Disciple who, as they move along the Paths of Ascension, and the Resurrecting of all that is Good within their Life Streams, and is also a prerequisite before any individual is able to Graduate in the Victory of the Ascension.

All Teachings by the Ascended Masters are for one purpose only; to help Disciples to Purify and Harmonize with their Own 'I AM' Presence Consciousness, The Christ Consciousness within themselves first. This will quicken the Ascension to Become the 'I AM' Presence. This Principle is highly accelerated when one uses these Universal Laws outside of themselves as part of their own personal, and Impersonal unfurling. Provided the Resonance of such Souls are High enough to Hold the Light required for such White Fire Light channelling for these sorts of Activities.

Do you remember what St Germain said to you yesterday? Let Me remind you!

I tell you everything grows by use and All things move in cycles.

Without the Use of the Energetic Forces that you yourselves can Now Command and Demand to do Thy Work, every Decree, every Invocation shall have a more powerful effect! So whether this is as an Individualized Expression of the EGA or as the Elemental Grace Alliance as a Whole, keep that Energy moving, Keep it Focused, Keep it Simple and Keep it Pure! Remember to Embrace Beloved Purity and Astrea.

Yesterday you were also told that there are things you will need to know as you go about your Holy God Work. This then is more Knowledge, over and above what most would ever consider of any importance. But I tell you, IMPORTANT it is!

The Temple Retreat of Archai Hope and Myself is located in the Etheric Plane between Sacramento and Mount Shasta and is extended for the protection of San Francisco through the Retreat of the Goddess of Purity. The Retreat of All the Archangels have a vast Energy Forcefield of Concentration, and the Presence of these Retreats account for the Great Purity of this area of Northern California. Our Retreat was present long before the sinking of Lemuria and was destined to show forth in this New Cycle, the Pristine Pattern of Purity for the Entire Continent of Mu and for the Western Hemisphere.

You may ask why Am I telling you this? ‘I AM’ because this area of California has beneath it, vast Tectonic Plates that are in continuous movement. The Invocations that you have made are welcoming, but you can increase their effectiveness by calling Upon Us Directly to Implement and Re-Align, Re-Calibrate and Rejuvenate the Divine Template that We hold through Beloved Purity’s and Astrea’s Concentration to hold firm to the Divine Resurrection of the Lands of Lemuria! You were told in your Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses by God Himalaya that Lemuria will rise again! And in that rising, land masses will rise and fall! This Fixed Design for California is vital for the success of this Land Mass rising in accordance to Divine Will.

Without the Human Intervention regarding the Release of Pressures around the Cascadia Zone, VERY soon, this may not be as accurate a lift, as is deemed in its Perfection. Please revisit those Discourses within the EGA Book I. You shall discover some new information not fully noted until now!! Think West Coast!

Again We make the note that St Germain has already brought to Light! Look at how many of you are based around this area and coast line of America and Canada! The Whole of the West Coast of the Americas remains at risk, so please, early in the New Year or before, set to this task!

Meanwhile Beloved Purity, shall Hold the Unfed Flame of Purity, The Mother’s Flame of Mu as well as a Focus of the Ascension Flame for you and you Love In Action. For reference sake I also tell you, that the Goddess of Purity holds the focus of one of the Ancient Temples of Lemuria in the seven hills of the San Francisco area.

The intensity of the Flame of Purity held in this Magnificent Retreat is beyond what anyone could realize. San Francisco is one of five Ancient Focuses of Lemuria that today are the Five Secret-Ray Chakras of the State of California. These cities are San Juan Capistrano, Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo, Monterey and San Francisco.

The Secret Rays Anchored at these points are for the holding of the balance on the coast against cataclysm and for the Transition to a Golden Age Culture. (The seven main Chakras of California, from the Base to the Crown, are San Diego, Los Angeles, Bakersfield, Fresno, Sacramento, Redding and Mount Shasta.)

Dear Souls, I have alluded to a lot here in My, Our Discourse with you today. Not all is made clear, as this would take up a lot of your time right now. So you are invited to review this Discourse along with that of St Germain several times over the days and weeks to come, to gain the full Knowledge and Guidance held within them. It has been a Pleasure and a Delight to have spoken to you for the first time within the Elemental Grace Alliance Council. It is Our Honour as always, to Be of Divine Service. Call Upon Us Anytime.

BENEDICTION: In the Name of the 'I AM' Presence, in the Name of the Ascended Jesus Christ! We Demand and Decree to only be Shown the Light Of Truth! We Give Praise and Thanks for the Light in My Life! We Give Thanks and Gratitude for the Life of Jesus The Christ, Mother Mary, Beloved Joseph of Arimathea, Mary Magdalene and the many other Members of the Sacred Family along with all the Ascended One's and Angelic Host, Who played Their Parts in this Divine and Holy Sacred Movement toward Humanity's Freedom. We Give Thanks and Praise to Christmas Day, A Reminder Every Year of Our Divine Heritage! In Love and Light!

Part 12 - Vol - 1 Tighten Your Electronic Belt – BOOT CAMP

**I AM’ AUTHORITY STUDY CLASS – ST GERMAIN – 12TH JANUARY
2019.**

INVOCATION: Mighty Power of the Cosmic Light! Come forth into this I AM’ AUTHORITY Class! Take Thy Dominion, produce Thy Perfection in the preparation for the Class Work, in the Class Work, in the Seats of Unity Consciousness that They Occupy while implementing their Individualized Responsibilities and mental activities. Mighty Power of Light! Take Your Dominion now! Clothe each individual in the Power of Light that compels Divine Love, Wisdom, Power and Justice, which Glorifies Thyself, as the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, through the Higher Mental Body in Thy Perfect Action, Thy Dominion of the Light! Charge into These Willing and Dedicated Disciples and Initiates Thy Mighty Perfecting Activity of Light in Its Limitless, Eternal Activity! Charge It forth Sustained! Mighty Astrea, send Thy Legions of Blue Lightning to seize and bind every entity that continues to try to misdirect and interfere within the ‘I AM’ Activity of this Living Organism and take them into the Octave of Light. Send Your Power Forth Now, Holding such a Circle of Blue Flame around Them, that no longer can these obstructive entities come near. Take command of The I AM’ AUTHORITY Class; put such a Circle of Blue Flame around Them that each One awakens into the Light.

ST GERMAIN: *Greetings Dear Ones, Before I continue, I wish to Qualify for you, that every one of you have entered into this Class ‘I AM’ Activity, Willingly and Openly through your own ‘Free Will’. You have entered this Engagement with Full Acknowledgement of the Knowing of the Consequences of what was required of you and in full preparation, of how to Engage and Follow the Instructions given. I have gone to extra lengths to lay all this out for you, so this type of reminder would not be necessary. Yet after nearly 3 weeks into the Class Activities there is a need to bring this all to your attention. It is time to tighten your Electronic Belts with Greater depths of Understanding! It will not hurt anyone here to consider this Discourse with the intention it has been given, for there is always room for improvement, and always greater room for change! Use your discernment and due diligence in this matter!*

We seek only what you each seek for yourself, so do not look at this Address as anything else than Guidance for your Greatest Good!

I speak herein not to the majority of the Class, but to those whom have already fallen behind due to lack of attention to detail. I refer to the detail given in the Discourses prepared and given forth as part of this Group Endeavour. This then is not a judgement, as it holds no sway to the personal, but it is a Truth based on the Cosmic Laws that apply here, particularly due to the Overall Nature of this Elemental Grace Alliance Divine Plan.

*So, Dear One's I come to you today to advise and give notice of My wonder if certain Members here truly grasp the importance of what is taking place here, or what indeed the potentialities are as to the Power, Love and Wisdom that is being offered you in the Process. We do understand that a transitional period would be required to move further away from the old human beliefs and ways of doing things, but I must tell you the present progress of the I AM' AUTHORITY Class is being hampered by those who are not 'Following Through' with the Information, Knowledge and Instructions given. I did not expect to do this, but it **IS IMPERATIVE** that I do all I can, to nip in the bud any dissonance or dissention within the Group Activity and Group Focus by its Members, remaining within the individuality of their 'free will'.*

I can tell you, that while the majority of the Group, is holding True and Steady to the Conditions of Engagement, and working diligently and with Full Focus and Intention, some remain, still, not taking this Study seriously enough, in that their mental activities continue to focus upon outer appearances, just as intently as they did before the entry into this Class. This Dear Hearts, is simply not acceptable.

I cannot tell you with more intensity, this continued approach to this Group Class Focus of Activity cannot be tolerated and can only lead to the resignation from the I AM' AUTHORITY Class, if continued without deeper contemplation and review to correct these errors in choices made by the free will of lower consciousness. I can also tell you once again, that your Obedience to Your 'I AM' Presence as you have all Decreed and made Covenants with, is a Universal Law at these Levels of Awareness and in so being, any wavering from such Obedience carries a karma that is not personal but effects the personality to degrees not yet understood by human comprehension.

We have done all in Our Power to Supply all the Knowledge and pertinent information that can leave no room for misunderstanding, unless of course, insufficient time is given to its understanding or outer life experiences. The present state of mind from a number of Members here

are not Listening to the Instructions, they are carrying on as if their life has not changed, even though Energetically around them EVERYTHING has changed and this in its own right, can only lead to more intense disruptions, imbalances and inharmony that can and will manifest within the emotional, mental and physical body.

‘I AM’ here to stimulate you away from old habits, if that is possible when I see need for such action. Each time the opportunity of prompting occurs, it is because of the Greater Intensified Vibratory Action; and unless you are prompted, ‘I AM’ sure you are not aware of the increased requirement. You see, ‘I AM’ sure you do not, any of you, realize yet the imperative need of keeping the attunement of the atomic structure up with the expansion of the Light within. Now, please make a mental note of this and hold it before you, and if necessary, write that sentence and put it up in your home.

You see, now let us cover this point: It might be well, if you do not mind, to put the whole paragraph referring to this especially, up in your home. We have talked an awful lot about harmony of the feeling harmony, for the atomic structure to raise its vibratory action with the expansion of the Light within. That world, the atomic structure; and yet, the human Obedience has not been sufficient to keep the needed is the reason why, oftentimes, irritation temporarily disturbs individuals. It is so crucial! You do not see this from the Inner standpoint; therefore, unless you are prompted, you might easily fall prey to the human creations that always, of course, want you to fail. But I must tell you again, that you in this I AM’ AUTHORITY Class here are in a very definite position, a different responsibility than the ordinary Student, because you are in the Heart Focus of Light that must necessarily be more Intense than that without.

When you reach a certain point of continuous attention upon that, the Higher Mental Body will compel the outer to give the necessary Obedience for this Perfection to come forth; but It would not do it until you come to a certain point, which I cannot explain to you in so many words because it is a matter of feeling. But you will find if you will do this, that everything will come forth with so much greater ease.

The outer world is no criterion to go by. It has failed in every Blessed thing that mankind has tried to do, so why hang on to it? Branch out fearlessly and let the Power of the ‘I AM’ Presence have an opportunity. Do you not see, Beloved Ones, if you could only hold the feelings away from any fear of what somebody else was doing, is saying or even thinking where would they be? I tell you, you would be further along the Path To Your Freedom than you are now! This is why I have told you, do

not worry about what another person, Group or Organization is doing! Just focus on what you are meant to be doing! Therefore, it is imperative that you compel your feelings to yield to the requirement of the Inner Activity, and not the outer activity or appearances. I must prompt you again on a greater consideration, dignity, and kindness to yourself first and then to others around you.

It is getting more and more imperative to Stand Forth within your Own Dominion and Inner World because it is there that the greater Forces that are being released can go forth from a Higher Resonance and Light Quotient; and if you will do that, I will appreciate it tremendously. Worrying about what others are doing, We have told you, only lowers your Resonances and keeps you held within the old consciousness.

You see, Your personalities within the outer world are really of no consideration now in this Great Service that is being rendered, and in the tremendous change in the atomic structures of your bodies. You do not realize the rapid change that is taking action in the atomic structure of the body. I really wonder, if you do! Do you realize for instance, just take a seemingly little thing, like when you get a certain congestion which is so-called a cold in the body, any ailment or pain actually? It keeps the attention fixed upon the condition and calls it back again and again to the atomic structure of the body, which is not always a good thing.

When the body is acting normally, it is the same way with eating. If you know a thing disturbs you and you determine to do it, well, if you have disturbance, is it not a lack of judgment in not refusing to take into the system the thing you know has been just a little bit too much for you? Really, every one of you are at the point right now where you could control that as perfectly as it could be, if you would just speak to your 'I AM' Presence, which would cause your Higher Mental Body to take command of all gastric action, take command of all mastication of your food, as you are on your way to the dining room. You would be surprised how you would govern those things, and never have discomfort come from your food.

Really it is quite important. I have not touched upon that particularly before, other than with the 'I AM' Classes in 1938, but I think it is time we should again now. When you are going to public places and hotels where many times there is discord in the kitchen, charge forth through your own individual Radiance that which enfolds the food as it is brought to you, and cleanse it of any discordant radiance that might have contacted it in the kitchen. It only takes a moment for these things,

and it is valuable because it will prevent so many little things that are disturbing.

I want to tell you, you will never know what it has meant when you take a stand that is contrary to any other choice of those around you! You haven't the slightest imagination even, of what would have been driven into your Heart Center if it had not been for your Inner Knowing, or the Divine Will that was implemented that day instead of 'free will'. How can you, when the outer experiences are the governing factors of your choices. It may not always prove potential results, due to overlaying factors of choices before and after, but still it would have been so much worse.

I Truly Desire you to feel how Grateful I AM! While there are some little things to contend with, oh, my goodness, it is as different as daylight and darkness from just months ago, even in your Heart Centers; and all that is coming into Divine Order and Adjustment. If EVERYONE will just determine within themselves to be unconcerned about any other, and just let the 'I AM' Presence bring the things to you that attract the Inner Responses rather than the outer reactions, Oh, it would be so wonderful, the things that will be done.

I wish to also tell you, if you have not already made the connection through the introductory Invocation, some of you who are not holding as much focus as you could remain open to outside influences and entities and this must STOP! I tell you again, this is simply the result of one's loss of connection or focus on the 'I AM' Connection and Protection. Yes you have your Buddhist Columns, Tubes and White Fire Orbs, but if you have Listened you will know that when you give focus on outer worldly things, especially when one becomes fixed within an emotional attachment, this undoes your Invocations and diminishes their results.

So the Entities around and within their awareness of you, are just waiting for the opportunity to affect your choices. This can create a new rent or tear within your Protection, personal, family, home, work-place or any other place or situation. So to aid and remind you at the same time I have offered My Own Invocation on your behalf to follow through with to bring this to your attention. Pay VERY CLOSE ATTENTION to it Dear Ones, it is to the World of Humanity that you now Represent, that you do!!!

You asked why have the 'I AM' Discourses fallen short since the mid-forties? Can you see, indeed feel, where the failures of Approach come from?

Again I say to you, do not be concerned about what others are doing, unless you are happy to join in and potentially have your resonances lowered or at the very least held fast in the vibration you may enter it. I cannot make this more clear for you, you each have made a Divine Will Covenant to withdraw from the normal human consciousness. What will it take to make this sink in? To shine that neon sign saying NO ENTRY! NOT FOR YOU! These things no longer Serve You and more importantly no longer Serve this very specific Divine Plan! Let others do what they need to do! It is none of your business any more, unless you wish it to be, and if that is the case, then it is time for you to withdraw your time from here! I AM Sorry if this offends anyone, but it just cannot be sustained, plain and simple! It was Our Beloved Jesus Who said, you cannot serve two Masters. Meaning, you cannot serve your lower personality and your 'I AM' Presence; or indeed, two plans, the outer and Inner Worlds, especially in this case where both are so far removed from the other now!

Regarding any Invocations to make in the times to come I recommend two options to work with:

- 1. Repeat the Buddhic Column, Tube and Orbs of White Fire Light Substance as was suggested.**
- 2. To Create additional Buddhic Columns over every Major City Around the World, including all locations where Governmental, World Authoritative, Human Rights, Financial Decisions are made!**

These would be far better choices and one that shall have far Grander Reach than any other Invocation could be possible at this time. You see, I had not intended to say this, but I think I will today anyway as I have been Guided here by you all. The enormous work that is now beginning to manifest again in this time line is moving forward, thus accentuating the removal of all malevolent or dark entities from the Earth. Your Calls to date, and the Answers by the Legions of Light, are, well, They are making huge changes that you cannot appreciate just yet, it is marvelous, magnificent, enormous progress indeed! I tell you, Dear Ones, you could not ever conceive of this from where you are. A New Paradigm has begun!

There is another matter I wish to bring forward, that of the Teton Retreat Gatherings in your sleeping hours. Again I tell you, FULL ATTENDANCE is not taking place! This was part of the Compliance to this Class. So all I can say is this. Your Attendance is another Critical

Facet of this Class. Your Conscious Attendance or not shall be your free will choice!

Speaking of consciousness of this Love In Action. The question has arisen,

Question: Is there anything special we could do before we go to sleep at night, when You take us in the Etheric Bodies, to enable us to bring some remembrance of it into our brain consciousness in the morning?

Answer: *Bless your precious Hearts, don't be overanxious; just take it easy. Please, everyone who attends, do not be overanxious concerning the seeing your Presence there, or anything for that matter, or even having the memory recalled. As you just rest at ease, then this will come forth in time and experience. Don't get the feeling of almost unconsciously forcing it. To become overanxious or put too much intensity upon this, sets up the barrier that delays their approach and proof. But just rest at ease and then these things will come forth, oh, so much more quickly.*

In other words, those who are reaching to the Light so earnestly, desiring to live in and be Children of the Light, are dwelling constantly in the Higher Spheres. The beauty of these spheres surpasses the fondest imagination of the outer consciousness. When you enter them consciously and at will you will find all creation there just as tangible as your physical buildings are here.

To take your firm stand: 'I AM' the Power of my complete Self-control, forever sustained will make it easier for you to gain this Mastery. Students must be conscious that when they recognize the 'I AM' Presence acting, it is impossible for It to be interrupted or interfered with in any way. Know there is no time nor space; then the knowing of the vastness of Eternity is within your grasp. To enter a Higher Sphere than your physical world in full consciousness is but an adjusting or changing of your consciousness.

Question: How do we do this?

Answer: *By knowing you are consciously there. I know when weeks and months pass, one longs so much for evidence, for things to come forth or some unusual manifestation. I know. I too went through the mill, and you don't have half of what I had to contend with. Be Patient Dear Hearts! But do not give up and stop your coming just because you have no recollection! That would be a mistake! In 'Part 4 of the Boot Camp Conditions of Engagement Discourse' I told you this, which also*

compliments the answer to this question about connecting to, engaging in and being fully conscious of Higher Platforms of Elevated Consciousness;

Affirm often: Through the Power of the Electronic Circle which I have created, 'I AM' no longer touched by any doubts or fears. I joyously grasp the Sceptre which 'I AM' and step boldly forth into any of these Higher Spheres that I wish, retaining perfectly clear conscious memory of my activity there.

In this way one may quickly find him, herself enjoying Limitless Freedom and the Perfect Happiness of being active in any sphere he chooses. To be aware of what is a thousand years in advance is as easily and readily attained, in fact more so, as going to your library in search of a book.

The great delusion the outer consciousness of mankind has built up, creating time and space in its belief, has been the great stumbling block to humanity's Freedom. Those who have reached the great disillusionment, that wealth, or the outer effect of things, cannot bring happiness, will understand with great blessing that within their own Creative thought, power and feeling are held in Perfect Happiness, Perfect Freedom, and Perfect Dominion.

When the student once understands that whatsoever he or she connects him, herself with, through his attention he or she becomes a part of, to the degree of the intensity with which his/her attention is fixed, he or she will see the importance of keeping their attention off the seeming destructive angles of human experience, no matter what they are.

So to continue, the Outpouring of the Cosmic Light is flooding again from this New 'I AM' Activity I AM' AUTHORITY Class. How much more Work could be done if you all came that much closer together! I urge you then, under no circumstance let down on your Application for Protection or the continuation of the two Decrees and Invocations above. That is where the great Victory comes in, when you see what great calm yet, unyielding determination, can attain.

I also wish you to know that Part 3 of the 'Why America Discourse' was held up by Me due to the situation explained herein, and because within it there lays more information that may have been overlooked without this Discourse coming first. The intention behind this delay is to help in the clarification, rationalization and empathy of the points 'I AM' raising here. So immediately following this Discourse shall come 'Part 3 Why America'.

My Love and Joy is with you, do not let this Address tell you anything that is not within it! You are all still on track, Your Lights are Shining! Just need a few minor recalibrations and re-adjustments to your Electronic Belts that hold the New Consciousness in place! With a little more Focus and Approach to Detail, Giant Strides will come for all of Humanity to be able to ‘Follow Through’ with you!!

BENEDICTION: We Give Praise and Thanks to Thou Mighty Presence whom We in great joy have welcomed, We thank Thee for Thy Great Wondrous Radiance and Light, Thy Great Radiance and Conquering Power; and We trust that Thou will Decree Justice now for My New Life with Thee from this time forth and to all of life here on the planet. ‘I AM’ the Enlightening, Revealing Presence, Manifesting through Me, with the ‘I AM’ Full Power.

Part 13 Vol 1 Boot Camp Conserving Your Energies

‘I AM AUTHORITY STUDY CLASS – ST GERMAIN,
18TH AUGUST 2019

INVOCATION: Mighty Power of the Cosmic Light! Come forth into this ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY Class I Am Authority! Take Thy Dominion, Produce Thy Perfection in Its Instructions for the Class Work, in the Class Work, in the Seats of Unity Consciousness that They Occupy while implementing their Individualized Responsibilities and Higher Mental Activities. Mighty Power of Light! Take Your Dominion Now! Clothe each individual in the Power of Light that compels Divine Love, Wisdom, Power and Justice, which Glorifies Thyself, as the Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, through the Higher Mental Body in Thy Perfect Action, Thy Dominion of the Light! Charge into These Willing and Dedicated Disciples and Initiates Thy Mighty Perfecting Activity of Light in Its Limitless, Eternal Activity! Charge It forth Sustained! Mighty Astrea, send Thy Legions of Blue Lightning to seize and bind every entity that continues to try to misdirect and interfere within the ‘I AM’ Authority’s Activities of this Living Organism and take them into the Octave of Light.

Send Your Power Forth Now, Holding such a Circle of Blue Flame around Them, that no longer can these obstructive entities come near. Take Command of My ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY Class; and with the Sacred White Fire Light Take Charge of this Circle of the Blue Lightning Flame Awaken each One into their Own Light Radiance.

ST GERMAIN: Greetings Dear Brothers and Sisters, this Discourse may be the most important Discourse you will ever read or listen to, so I wish to have your greatest attention that you have ever given to your Divine Purpose in this Lifetime! I Am not going to be mincing My Words, for it is time, that for Whom So Ever Gives their Cosmic Pledge

and Divine God Covenant to Be of Service at the Highest Levels of Human Evolution, shall give their Obedience to Life through Their ‘I AM’ Presence or step aside of those Pledges and Covenants thus returning back to the old human creations and outer appearances.

Your choices thus far, even though they have been ‘*free will*’ placed in Alignment with Divine Will MUST now Stand Forth within the Cosmic Laws or not. All whom have given their Pledges to God’s Obedience to Life will either now pass through the next Rings of Consciousness Passeth Not, or have the Door shut firmly before them. None of you here are Students, you are Masters of your Own Realities, it is only the Reality that you must now decide upon that you wish to continue within. As you have been told, you can no longer Serve two Masters and continue up the Rungs of The Ascension Ladder. We the Masters have infinite Tolerance and Understanding, but We cannot and will not interfere with one’s ‘*free will*’ when it comes to disobedience to the Laws of the ‘I AM’ Presence. Remember this is not about personalities. **It Is Cosmic Law!**

As I do not wish to repeat Myself in this Discourse as part of the summary of the 33 Week, ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY Class, so, because of the relevance of their content before you go forward with this Discourse, I Dutifully ask that you go back and read once again, two Discourses, in order please! These two Discourses will shed Light on the facts for why I need to be so Firm and Imposing with you at this time. In summary of the ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY 33 Week Class, I can tell you only 11 out of 34 Members of this Class attained the 6 hours per day on average to Stand Wholly within Their ‘I AM’ Presence. And only 5 completed every aspect of the Class Activity.

These are not judgements Dear Souls, but facts of the Observations made. Had the Class completed the requirements, then My Beloved Consort Portia, would have approved the Grants requested, so here is another effort to help those of you who cannot hold true to your ‘I AM’ Presence, to move beyond those places within your lives that no longer serve you. Lack of Obedience to Life at these Levels of Instruction and Grants received, are simply not acceptable.

So please I beseech you, take heed of what is being revealed to you herein these Discourses, grasp the mindfulness that you cannot move

forward without all that is shared herein, so We can All get down to some Mighty Work for and on behalf of the whole of humanity and planet Earth. Thank you! I shall say no more on the errors of lack of mindful discernment or Obedience.

Let us now move forward, counting Our Blessings for what has been achieved! And much has been achieved Dear Hearts! I may seem to be hard on you, but I can tell you, it is by the Love of God that you need to hear what is being shared here, if you are going to help Lead Humanity Home!

I wish to share with you a story. I have told you of My Work I was doing with Napoleon, but I have not told you this! For six hundred years I had pleaded with mankind, and only since 1930 did I find a response for the Salvation of America and the World. Think of it, when in France I took Napoleon under My wing, so to speak, and as a lad he was as Obedient as the Ballards were. I thought then of the glory of all that appeared before Me in using this young man as a means of bringing a United States of Europe into fruition. Had he given Obedience as he did in the beginning in his later years, we would have had the United States of Europe today, and the condition that exists there, would not have been.

He was Obedient until he was determined to go to Moscow no matter what. I said to him the night before, *'Napoleon, you are allowing the human to control you; and if you go forward, your star sets tonight'*. I put a screen across the corner of the room in order to try to convince him of My Power, and I walked behind that screen in one form and came out another. But it was of no avail. He had become so steeped in his human desire and determination that he threw Me aside, and mankind, at that time, their *'Free Will'* was paramount. I had nothing to do but step aside. His star did set that night, and you know the result. Then just before his passing, he had called and called and called to Me for weeks and weeks, and I would not go near him; then just before his passing, I went to him and I said, *'Napoleon, why in the Name of God did you allow the human desire to take command of you when such magnificent glory could have come through you as one individual?'* Of course, he could not answer.

Today, the Great Cosmic Light and Cosmic Law have so provided that the destructive *Free Will* of individuals can be withdrawn and set aside. Had that been the condition then, I would have withdrawn his *Free Will* and compelled him to go on to Victory. That can be done today, but it could not be then. I can do it for anyone who Gives His or Her Mighty Obedience to Life, but first they must prove themselves of the Trust We The Masters and the ‘I AM’ Presence will place in them!

Dear Brothers and Sisters, do you understand why We, the Ascended Masters, are necessary to you? You might naturally think that when you have come to know your Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, you do not require Our Service. But let Me assure you that until you have gained the full conviction and have called sufficient Momentum of your Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence into Action, you have not the strength, the courage to stand until you have gained sufficient Momentum from your own Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence to carry you forward. We have that Strength. We are able to release It into your feeling world. We do not ask your Obedience to Us; We ask your Obedience to Life, your own Life. Then your Life will take Command of you and your world and produce such Health, Strength, Happiness, and Perfection that there is the Victory of Life there.

I want to speak to you about the Conservation of your Energies. What a pitiful thing; what a tragedy before mankind when their energies are wasted or depleted. It matters not how these energies are wasted for while the ego personality makes choices with their lives to do anything that is not Qualified by Their ‘I AM’ Presence, this will only lead to lack of energy, lack of vitality, lack of focus, indeed everything but the Love of God Life! Is it any wonder why people get so tired in their daily routines unable to focus and complete their day in the Peace, Joy and Harmony of Life! Let Me Qualify the energy for you! I speak here of energy that is used for self-gratification. The desires of self-gratification is rife within your world and while this sort of energy remains part of your life, then this problem remains and keeps you from moving forward. Just like Dear Napoleon who ignored his ‘I AM’ Presence! Unless your Energies are used for the Good of another’s wellbeing or raising

their Consciousness or Illuminating their life toward the ‘I AM’ Presence and God Life, self-gratifying desires have no place in your life.

My Dear Ones, when there is above you that Mighty Stream of Life, the Harmonizing Presence of the Universe beating your Heart, then you tell Me that one must waste his energy in order to have relaxation? In the Name of God, can you not see the Truth and see how mistaken those individuals are! I am not criticizing anyone. Many of them actually believe that, because that is what they are told and have believed through experience of such temporal joys and pleasures. But it is not. Joy, Happiness, Peace and Harmony are Eternal, not temporal. I know better, and one day everyone else will too; but under the present conditions unless these things are understood, mankind remains lost.

I know your every desire, and I know this: I know that if you will train yourselves the moment you feel the slightest desire to waste or deplete your energies in whatever way that may be, to say, **“Mighty ‘I AM’ Presence, take out of me that desire and replace it with Your Satisfaction and Perfection,”** it will be caused to disappear and you will be the Governing Power of your feeling world and your desire world, which will draw you and Lift you into that Perfection in which finally that desire will disappear entirely. Even though you are touching the radiation of someone around you who has that desire, still will you be prompted so quickly that it will not reach action in your own world.

Will you understand Me when I say I long for that day when the Great Law of Life permits Me to Stand before you in My Tangible Body and show you what it means, the Conservation of the Energy of Life. The day I can Stand before you and Blaze the Light from My Body that would fill your room, sent from My Head, My Throat, My Heart, and My Hands, those Mighty Rays direct to you, then will you understand what it means to Conserve the Energy of Your Life. That is why We as Ascended Beings have limitless Power, because in the Ascended State, there are no such self-gratification desires of the human physical, mental or emotional bodies. These such things do not exist within the Ascended State; they only belong to the human octave.

Therefore, it is by the gaining of the Momentum and the Conserving of the Energy so that when you make a Call, It goes forth like a rocket to the objective and the thing is accomplished. It would be so in all

business and industry where the people had Conserved that Energy; then when they make a Call for Divine Order and Divine Justice and Perfection to come into their business or daily life, that Light would go forth like a rocket and the thing would be accomplished. Everyone can have the proof of that who wants to try it out. Today that need is so great.

In your Applications to Life then, let Me remind you again that when you Call to the ‘Presence’, one or more of those Light Rays go forth. That Power of Light Knows no resistance nor interference; therefore, you cannot help but feel that your Call to Life is the Imperative Command for that result to be produced. If you will think of it in that manner, you will not fail to have your Calls answered in a single instance! But if you feel unknowingly that you physically are the one that is the doer, then you are obstructing the way, because your human energetic reserves, your human feelings will intrude or clothe the energy as it goes forth. That has been what is the matter with mankind. This is what has been happening within the majority of My ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY Class Activity. You have not understood that the Power of Energy clothes the Light which goes forth and carries the quality instead of the Power of Light, because the quality clothing that Light as It goes forth strikes before the Light and undoes the Activity the Light would produce. Therefore, to simply refrain from qualifying that Mighty Energy of Life by any human quality, then will that Energy go forth and Perform the Service quickly and give you all the evidence you require of Its Power to Act for you. All these things you must prove for yourself, but you will find every Word I tell you is the Truth.

Since shortly before Beloved Jesus’ Ministry, more than twenty centuries ago, the Call has been for the Earth to expand more Light. Dear Ones, how does the Earth do that? Through human beings! The Light can only expand through human beings; that makes the Intensification of the Light of the Earth, which means the charge and release of the Light in the Electronic Atoms in the atmosphere of Earth, just like you have been told within the ‘Mysteries Unveiled’ book when entering caves or passageways that were dark as midnight, and suddenly the place was illuminated. That was by the release of the Light within the atmosphere, just as the Light is within the atmosphere everywhere.

That is why today in Your Mighty Calls and the Activities to which you subscribe to the '*Presence of Life*', you are a Power that you do not dream of yet. Your '*Presence*' is the Doer; your Calls release Its Mighty Intelligence and Power into Action, and whatever you believe can be done or has been able to do thus far, you can do over and over again. Your Calls are answered with the Power of Lightning. Therefore, that is by the gaining of that Momentum and the Conserving of the Energy so that when you make your Calls; They go forth at the speed of Light to be accomplished. Take control of the energy fields you allow into your aura and you will in no time at all rise to New Levels of Attainment, Knowledge and Wisdom. What shall We do now to get back on track? Allow Me to make several suggestions.

1. *Your only Real Objective now is to create a Solid Foundation to find that place within you where the 'I AM' Presence resides removing all resistances to make these Connections.*
2. *To review in as much detail as you deem worthy of your own personal position and that of your Group Unity the 33 Discourses and the Conditions of Engagement and identify where you may improve and conserve your energy fields. (Particularly that of glamour and what is done for self-gratification).*
3. *To complete the Guide that has been requested including elements of what has transpired herein the 'I AM' AUTHORITY Class Authority that needs clarification and consolidation.*
4. *Complete and Activate the Invocation for the Construction of the Buddhic Columns over every World Major City.*
5. *Re-establish a Qualified Group Gathering that shall confine and eliminate loss of energy through excessive communications that have no bearing upon the Group 'I AM' Ashramic Presence.*
6. *Complete your Petitions and re-present them to the Karmic Board but be sure to Qualify what Energies that you shall be Projecting into such Divine Activities.*

As for the sharing of the 'I AM' AUTHORITY Class Work. I would suggest that those who participated who wish to share their experiences that they may feel beneficial to others, do so limiting the discussions to

a time qualification so it does not extend beyond any unnecessary expenditure of energies. For such discussions will only be personality engagements and that means loss of energy also! I Trust that you shall All take what has been shared to Heart, so it may Lift each of you to New Heights of Awareness. In The ‘I AM’ Presence We Trust! And So It Be!

BENEDICTION: We Give Praise and Thanks to Thou Mighty Presence whom We in Great Joy have welcomed, We Thank Thee for Thy Great Wondrous Radiance and Light, Thy Great Radiance and Conquering Power; and We Trust that Thou will Decree Justice now for Our New Application to Life with Thee from this time forth and to all of life here on the planet. ‘I AM’ the Enlightening, Revealing Presence, Manifesting through Me, with the ‘I AM’ Full Power.

**'I AM' AUTHORITY ALCHEMY BOOT CAMP
CLASS PRAYER FOR PROTECTION BEFORE
TRANSPORTING TO ROYAL TETON RETREAT AT
NIGHT**

Mighty 'I AM' Presence and Blessed
Christ Self, I Call to Archangel Michael
and His Legion of Blue Lightning Angels
to Protect and Transport My Soul Clothed
in My Finer Bodies to the Retreat of the
Ascended Masters at the Royal Teton Retreat this
night. Please Escort Me, Guide Me and Protect Me
as I Work Together with My Brothers and Sisters
within the I AM' AUTHORITY CLASS of St Ger-
main's 'I AM'
Discourses to assist and set All Humanity and All
Life Free on Earth. I ask this be done in
Accordance to God's Will.

ROYAL TETON RANCH

Through the Mighty Power and Intelligence which ‘I AM’, I go forth while my body sleeps, making conscious contact with the All That Is, and abundantly fulfilling my Work, no matter what it is. ‘I AM’ the Omnipresent, All-Powerful, Protecting Intelligence governing this mind and body.

Mighty ‘I Am’ Presence and Blessed Christ Self, I Call to Archangel Michael and His Legion of Blue Lightning Angels to Protect and Transport My Soul Clothed in My Finer Bodies to the Retreat of the Ascended Masters at the Royal Teton Retreat this night. Please Escort Me, Guide Me and Protect Me as I Work Together with My Brothers and Sisters within the ‘I AM’ AUTHORITY CLASS of St Germain’s ‘I AM’ Discourses to assist and set All Humanity and All Life Free on Earth. I ask this be done in Accordance to God's Will.

‘I AM’ The Resurrection and the Life.

‘I AM’ the Way, the Life, and the Truth.

‘I AM’ the Light that Lighteth every man that cometh into the world.

‘I AM’ the Open Door which no man can shut.

‘I AM’ the Pure Electronic Essence that fills my mind and body, and I brook nothing else.

‘I AM’ the Presence charging this body with Pure, Electronic Energy. Resting Rejuvenating and Healing during the night, Energizing and Activating during the day!

‘I AM’ the Conquering Presence! I Command this ‘I AM’ Presence to govern Perfectly my mind, home, affairs and World, in my night sleep and day awakening.

‘I AM’ everywhere present, and when my consciousness takes on this expansion, I know Its energy leaps into action everywhere, in the cells of the body of the world as well as in the body of this Individualized Expression of God, Day or Night!

‘I AM’ the Perfect Health and Activity Manifest Now, of every organ and cell of my body.

‘I AM’ the Perfect Sight looking through these eyes and Hearing through these ears.

Thou Mighty, Infinite Intelligence! We give praise and thanks for Thy Mighty Comprehension and Mighty

Manifestation in the consciousness of those present. We give praise and thanks that 'I AM' the Perfect Understanding in operation, and that 'I AM' everywhere present, performing all required to be done. 'I AM' the Illumination of everyone who looks to me. 'I AM' the Radiant Intelligent Activity in the minds of all mankind. 'I AM' the Master acting in the brain of everyone of humanity, causing Divine Love, Justice, Peace, Harmony and Perfection to manifest in All.

'I AM' the Presence that purifies, disciplines, and perfects my outer self, becoming such an expression of Divine Love, Wisdom, and Power that I can assist in The Hierarchy's Work; in such a moment I Am automatically drawn unto Them and They to Me. I Love so constantly, so Infinitely, so Divinely that the very intensity of my Own Light Opens the way for Them to Accept, Contact and Come to Me Directly.

'I AM' the Great Opulence of God Made Visible in my use right now and continuously.

'I AM' the Law of Forgiveness and the Consuming Flame of all inharmonious action and human consciousness.

Divine Presence! Pour Thy Radiance through this mind and body and see that Thy Wisdom directs always in every outer activity.

'I AM' the Consuming Power and Presence of every bit of fear, doubt, and questioning in my outer activity concerning this Invincible Activity of the 'I AM',

'I AM' God's Child and We can do everything God wants Us to do, and We do it Now.

We clothe every atom of Our world this day with Infinite Love and Wisdom, Our Homes, Bodies, Minds and World are the Heart of Divine Love's Operation.

'I AM' the Divine Plan of the Light in Perfect physical Operation now and forever.

'I AM' the Great Opulence and Mighty Power of the 'I AM' Presence!

'I AM' the Heart Grace, Love, Joy, Appreciation and Gratitude of All Life.

'I AM' always the Victorious Presence of the Mighty 'I AM'.

‘I AM’ the Pure Radiance of Divine Love enfolding all visitors to Our Home, and a Garment enfolds them when they come and when they leave.

‘I AM’ the illumination of this room. ‘I AM’ the visible illumination through this body now.

‘I AM’ the Ascension of this physical body right now.

‘I AM’ the Perfect Intelligent Activity in this body & Perfect Intelligence active in this brain.

‘I AM’ the Intelligence and All-Seeing Eye which finds this.

‘I AM’ the Presence that draws forth the Fiery Christ Blue Lightning Victory of the Sacred Fire Love of the Angelic Host in and around me as a permanent Focus of the Sacred Fire in my own atmosphere.

‘I AM’ the Visible Presence of those Greatly Beloved Ascended Masters whom I wish to have appear here to me, and whose Assistance I desire.

‘I AM’ the Invincible Legions of the Christ Blue Lightning of Invincible Purity, established around me.

‘I AM’ the Divine Wisdom that allows the ‘I AM’ Creativity Itself Unfolding Within My Sacred Contract with God.

Mighty Creative Fire, we give praise and thanks for Thy Great Omnipresence today, to heal, to bless, and to prosper everywhere. Enter into the hearts of mankind with Thy Creative Presence and Genius and let the Full Divine Justice of Thy Supremacy reign throughout the land in all official places. See that all authority is in the hands of Thy trained and trusted Messengers. And So It Is!

END OF CLASS ACTIVITIES